This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

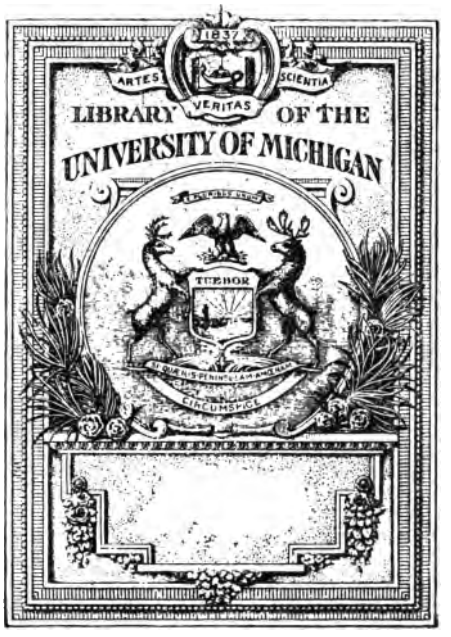
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

A. A. D. A. R.



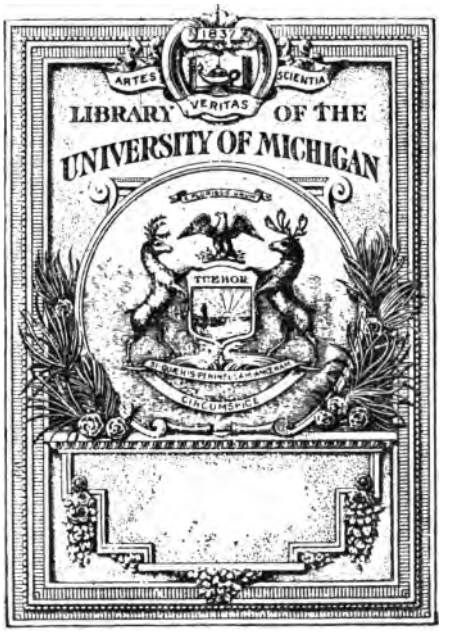
THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

Digitized by Google

L
202.
A1

Digitized by Google

A. A. P. A. R.



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Matthew T. Scott,
Vice-President General, 1901-1904.

Digitized by Google

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXXVI

35001—36000

1901

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General

Compiled by
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1912

Digitized by Google

HARRISBURG, PA.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1912

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

417946

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

In writing a preface to the Thirty-sixth Volume of the Lineage Book which will have at least the faithful constituency of Daughters for its readers, I am again aware of the scant material which is herein furnished as record and memorial of the thousand men who gave their services to this country to establish liberty. Each book as it appears is a unit which aspires to present its matter in such a form as to exclude the possibility of a doubt either in inference or statement.

It cannot be counted a small enterprise in the field of letters, nor as one scarce worth while, to thus preserve with the true memory of today the memorable things of yesterday.

The voice of the past may sound all too indistinct as it comes to us thus through names and dates alone, of heroes and events in which they participated, but even here silence is significant and eloquent when vitalized by imagination. Here we may see these forbears of ours step out of the pages of history, actual flesh and blood facts with color in their cheeks, with heroic thoughts in their hearts and with swords in their hands, ready to do battle for a belief.

While the body of this book is dead enough, the soul of it cannot die so long as we, the descendants of these men and women of the Revolution keep alive in us the spirit that was theirs.

The destinies of America today lie within us, to be understood with intelligence, to be accomplished by power. While we reverence all that was great in our past, we are not to linger there, forgetful of our future but as voyagers in a new land of promise, know our insignia as duty and our condition of existence, action! Then may be it told of us as in the Story of Sigurd.

"Lo, now thou hast sung of thy Fathers, but men shall sing of thee, and therewith shall our house be remembered and great shall our glory be."

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,

Vice-President General, 1901-1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1901.

President General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT,
MRS. JOHN A. T. HULL,
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,
MRS. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS,
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MRS. JAMES D. WYNKOOP.
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CLARK WARING,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. MOSES MOOREHEAD GRANGER,
MRS. FRANK WHEATON,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Chaplain General.

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Registrar General.

MISS MINNIE FOGEL MICKLEY.

Treasurer General.

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

Digitized by Google

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs.	J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona,	"	Hugh H. Price.
Arkansas,	"	Helen M. Norton.
California,	"	John F. Swift.
Colorado,	"	W. F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	"	Sara T Kinney
Delaware,	"	Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	"	Mary S. Lockwood.
Florida,	"	Dennis Eagan.
Georgia,	"	Robert Emery Park.
Illinois,	"	Robert Hall Wiles.
Indiana,	"	James M. Fowler.
Iowa,	"	Julian Richards.
Kansas,	"	Lucy B. Johnston.
Kentucky,	"	William Lee Lyons.
Louisiana,	"	C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine,	"	W E. Youland.
Maryland,	"	J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss	Helen M. Winslow
Michigan,	Mrs.	William Chittenden.
Minnesota,	"	D. A. Monfort.
Mississippi,	"	Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri,	"	George H. Shields.
Montana,	"	Walter Tallant
Nebraska,	"	Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	"	Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey,	Miss	E. Ellen Batcheller.
New Mexico,	Mrs.	L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	"	Samuel Verplanck.
North Carolina,	Miss	Mary Love Stringfellow.
North Dakota,	Mrs.	Sarah B. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	"	John A. Murphy
Oklahoma,	"	Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	"	Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	Miss	Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island,	Mrs.	Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina,	"	H. W. Richardson
South Dakota,	"	Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	"	H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas,	"	John Lane Henry.
Utah,	"	Inez G. H. Wallace.
Vermont,	"	Julius J. Estey
Virginia,	"	Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	"	George W. Bacon
West Virginia,	Miss	Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin,	Mrs.	James Sidney Peck.
Wyoming,	"	Harriet Richards.

Digitized by Google

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.

Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.

Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.

Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.

Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.

Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.

Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.

Miss Mary Desha, 1895.

Miss Clara Barton, 1896.

Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.

Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.

Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. MELANIE DEAN BAKEWELL. 35001

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of Frank Percival Bakewell.

Descendant of John Daniel, of North Carolina.

Daughter of L. V. Dean and Carolyn Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Simpson and Mary Ann Daniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lewis Daniel (b. 1799) and Matilda Gauntt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Daniel (b. 1768) and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Daniel (b. 1742) and ——— (married twice).

John Daniel signed the Association Test of Granville County, North Carolina, 1778 and it is tradition in the family that he served in the army as captain.

Also No. 34436.

MRS. MARY MARTIN SCOTT. *35002*

Born in Elmore County, Alabama.

Widow of Dr. James E. Scott.

Descendant of John Archer Elmore and of Capt. John Martin.

Daughter of John Archer Elmore and Nancy Martin, his second wife.

Granddaughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Terry, his wife.

John Archer Elmore (1762-1834), served when a lad with

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Digitized by Google

his brother Thomas. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Autauga Co., Alabama.

Also No. 3922.

John Martin (1748-1813), gave military and civil service from Edgefield, South Carolina, where he died.

Also Nos. 2886, 30649.

MRS. MARY STARK WEST. 35003

Born in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Wife of John C. West.

Descendant of Robert Stark, Jr.

Daughter of Theodore Stark and Eliza Cary Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stark, Jr., and Mary Hay, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Stark and Mary Hall, his second wife.

Robert Stark, Jr., (1762-1830), was in the battles of Black Stock, Eutaw Springs and Cowpens. He became distinguished in law and in 1819 secretary of State of South Carolina, where he died in Columbia. He was born near Petersburg, Va.

Also No. 34402.

MRS. MARY WOODWARD CARTER. 35004

Born in Alabama.

Wife of James M. Carter.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Woodward, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Pearson Woodward and Esther Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodward and Rebecca Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodward and Patsie Axum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Woodward and Esther McDaniel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Woodward and Jemima Collins, his wife.

Thomas Woodward, (1698-1779), the Regulator, who had served in the French war, moved from Virginia to South Carolina before the revolution. He was killed in pursuit of a band of Tories and his oldest son John succeeded to the command of the Rangers.

Also Nos. 14430, 26577, 28053, 32949.

MRS. KATE HUGHEY WHITESELLE. 35005

Born in Anderson, Texas.

Wife of James E. Whiteselle.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of John Hughey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Hughey (1827-1904) and Mary A. Peters (1835-1902), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of John Hughey, Jr. (1787-1836) and Margret Cavett (1802-80), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughey and Elizabeth King, his wife.

John Hughey, (1752-1837), enlisted 1775, with the Lancaster County militia under Capt. James Morrison and Col. Thomas Porter. He was drafted on short tours under Capt. John Paxton 1776, and 1777 served on guard duty. He was allowed a pension for one years actual service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He died near Pittsburgh.

Also Nos. 2023, 9297, 25535.

MRS. LULIE HUGHEY LANE. 35006

Born in Anderson, Texas.

Wife of Alvin V. Lane.

Descendant of John Hughey.

Daughter of Joseph Hughey and Mary A. Peters, his wife.

See No. 35005.

MRS. ELLA HUGHEY HUGHES. 35007

Born in Anderson, Texas.

Wife of Joel Ashford Hughes.

Descendant of John Hughey.

Daughter of Joseph Hughey and Mary A. Peters, his wife.

See No. 35005.

MRS. MADORA RAINEY CHILDRESS. 35008

Born in Jefferson, Texas.

Wife of Charles William Childress.

Descendant of James Harrison and of Capt. David Craig.

Daughter of Stephen Deupree Rainey and Elizabeth Louisa Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Decatur Rainey and Mary Jane Russell, his wife; William M. Harrison and Elizabeth Louisa Shields, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wright Russell and Nancy Johnston, his wife; John Harrison and Elizabeth McClanahan, his wife; William Shields and Eliza P. Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnston and Isabella Craig, his wife, b. 1776; James Harrison and Jane Carlysle, his wife; John Montgomery and Nancy Johnston, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Craig and Eleanor Johnston (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1768; Samuel Montgomery and Elizabeth McElroy, his wife.

James Harrison, (1740-1804), was a private under Capt. John Ramsey and Capt. Joseph Gardner in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Sunbury, Pa.

Also No. 22192.

David Craig, (1731-1785), commanded a company of North Carolina militia and for service received a grant of land which he located in Tennessee.

MRS. ELIZABETH RAINEY DANCE. 35009

Born in Jefferson, Texas.

Wife of Russell Dance.

Descendant of James Harrison and of Capt. David Craig.

Daughter of Stephen Deupree Rainey and Elizabeth Louisa Harrison, his wife.

See No. 35008.

MRS. MARY RAYNER HYMAN KING. 35010

Born in Stephenville, Texas.

Descendant of Maj. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Hyman and Sallie Polk Rayner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kenneth Rayner and Susan Spratt Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his second wife.

William Polk, (1757-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Wake County, 1831, for service as major in the South Carolina Continental line. He was a member of the North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati and its minutes give his service.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 21349, 23265, 24410, 29313.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISA RAINEY. 35011

Born in Clarksville, Texas.

Wife of Stephen Deupree Rainey.

Descendant of James Harrison.

Daughter of William M. Harrison and Elizabeth Louisa Shields, his wife.

See No. 35008.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY LOUISE RAINEY ESLER. 35012

Born in Jefferson, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. David Craig and of James Harrison.

Daughter of Stephen Deupree Rainey and Elizabeth Louisa Harrison, his wife.

See No. 35008.

MRS. JENNY HENRY SCRANTON ROE. 35013

Born in Oxford, New Jersey.

Wife of Addison J. Roe.

Descendant of Hon. William Henry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Scranton and Jane Ann Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Scranton, Jr., and Elizabeth Warner, his wife; William Henry and Mary B. Albright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Scranton and Abagail Lee, his wife; William Henry (1759-1821) and Sabina Schoop (1758-1848), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Anne Wood (1734-99), his wife.

William Henry, (1729-86), was a member of Assembly 1776, Council of Safety and treasurer of Lancaster County, 1777. He gave constant service until his death. He was born in Chester County; died in Lancaster County.

Also No. 24915.

MRS. NORA WARNER BEST. 35014

Born in Clarksville, Kentucky.

Wife of George Best.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Fontaine Wells and Mary Minor Byars, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Byars and Lucy Thornton Minor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Minor and Mildred Gregory Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Lucy Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Catherine Washington, his first wife, m. 1746.

Fielding Lewis, (1725-81), was a patriot of Fredericksburg.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 6331, 7072, 13835, 17229, 18209, 19025, 22806.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SUSAN EARL HEALD. *35015*

Born in Chester, Vermont.

Widow of Warren Heald.

Descendant of George Earl, Jr.

Daughter of George Earl, Jr., and Elizabeth Young (1771-1825), his wife, m. 1791.

Granddaughter of George Earl (1735-1806) and Mary Rice Baker, his wife, m. 1757.

George Earl, Jr., (1759-1847), served 1780 as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 33996.

MRS. LORETTE CHARLOTTE HAWKINS KEYES. 35016

Born in Reading, Vermont.

Wife of Elemer Duane Keyes.

Descendant of Abel Amsden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ferdinand Hawkins and Charlotte Lucretia Amsden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Amsden and Susanna Story, his third wife.

Abel Amsden, (1755-1828), enlisted under Capt. Joseph Moore 1775, and subsequently served under Capt. John Drury. He was born in Southboro, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also Nos. 15346, 29694.

MRS. EMILY P. S. MOOR. 35017

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Clark R. Moor.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Grow Smith and Abigail Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Smith and Susannah Grow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beriah Smith and Penelope Montague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Montague and Sarah Graves, his wife.

Moses Montague, (1724-92), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. His company served a short tour 1779. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

Also Nos. 5936, 11064, 16625.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ROSE SMITH COOLIDGE. 35018

Born in Bridgewater, Vermont.

Wife of Ashbel Gould Coolidge.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Montague.

Daughter of Charles Wood Smith and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grow Smith and Abigail Wood, his wife.

See No. 35017.

MRS. ALICE HALL NORRIS. 35019

Born in South Hero, Vermont.

Wife of M. J. Norris.

Descendant of Capt. John Hall.

Daughter of Jerome P. Hall and Helen Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Hall and Marcia Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Hall (1757-1841) and Mercy Blinn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Jemima Reed, his second wife, m. 1749.

John Hall, (1723-77), was a member of the convention at Westminster, 1777. He was wounded by a scouting party of British soldiers and Indians and died within a month at Castleton, Vt. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 16512, 21821, 26506.

MRS. SARAH CARPENTER BROCK. 35020

Born in Waterbury, Vermont.

Wife of James W. Brock.

Descendant of Joseph Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wellington Wells (1805-69) and Eliza Carpenter (1810-73), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Roswell Wells (1769-1826) and Pamelia White (1780-1852), his wife; Daniel Carpenter and Betsey Partridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wells and Eunice Field (1743-85), his wife, m. 1777.

Joseph Wells, (1731-1804), turned out at the Bennington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He was born in Deerfield; died in Greenfield.

Also No. 33789.

MRS. ELLEN DEAN HOPKINS. 35021

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of Hermon Deming Hopkins.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Pardon Sheldon.

Daughter of George B. Damon and Susan Alice Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Damon and Lucy Josephine Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Damon and Phoebe Warner Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Sheldon and Sarah Warner, his wife.

Pardon Sheldon, (1755-1825), served as a private 1776 in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Lyndon, Mass.

Also No. 34499.

MRS. NELLIE HASELTON MORSE. 35022

Born in Moretown, Vermont.

Wife of George W. Morse.

Descendant of James Bennet, Jr.

Daughter of Albert Henry Haselton and Eveline Chestina Deavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Deavitt and Chestina Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Preston and Susannah Bennet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bennet, Jr., and Patience Shreeve, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bennet and Susannah Davenport, his wife.

James Bennet, Jr., (1758-1841), served seven enlistments as private and seaman 1776-79, and was in a sea fight on the Providence. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Bolton, Vermont, for service in the Rhode Island line.

Also No. 15339.

MRS. MARY A. PINNEY. 35023

Born in Bridgewater, Vermont.

Wife of Benton H. Pinney.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Taylor.

Daughter of Joshua Wyman Bryant and Maria Comings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Comings and Mary Taylor (1761-1849), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Elizabeth Sumner, his wife.

Joseph Taylor, (1730-1813), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, 1777. He died in Claremont, New Hampshire and is

Digitized by Google

buried in the cemetery at Cornish Center, where upon his tombstone is inscribed,—"This is a hero's grave."

MRS. MAY LILLIAN WASHBURN WINSTON. 35024

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of George Winston.

Descendant of Sergt. James Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi W. Washburn and Mary Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard F. Washburn and Arvilla Nutting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Washburn (b. 1780) and Martha Tubbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Washburn and Ruth Rice, his wife.

James Washburn marched from Brookfield, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. John Packard's company. In 1777 he served with Gates in the northern army. He was born 1746.

MISS RUTH SOPHIA MURDOCH. 35025

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Murdoch and Clarissa Abigail Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Jones and Helena H. Hescock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hescock and Clarissa Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Allen and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Allen and Elizabeth Guild, his wife, m. 1753; Abel Smith and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Adams and Patience Clark (1710-1801), his wife, m. 1732.

Jonathan Adams, (1709-1804), gave civil service in the revolution. He was born in Medway, where he died.

MRS. MARIA JEFFERSON CARR MASON. 35026

Born in Tufton, Virginia.

Widow of Charles Mason.

Descendant of Thomas Mann Randolph, Archibald Cary, Robert Carter Nicholas, John Smith and Gov. Thomas Jefferson.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Jane Hollins Nicholas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph, Jr., and Martha Jefferson, his wife; Wilson Cary Nicholas and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Anne Cary, his first wife; Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles Shelton, his wife; Robert Carter Nicholas and Anne Cary, his wife; John Smith and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Cary and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Thomas Mann Randolph, (1741-93), was a member of the convention, 1775, and the Committee of Safety of Goochland county.

Also Nos. 1273, 17866, 23069, 27162.

Robert Carter Nicholas, (1725-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the convention 1775. He was a member of the House of Delegates 1775 when appointed judge of the Court of Appeals. He was born and died in Hanover.

John Smith, (1722-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Baltimore, Maryland, and was appointed by Congress to procure arms. He was a delegate to the convention to frame the first constitution. He was born in Ireland.

Also Nos. 952, 1583, 7471, 9370, 20335, 31432.

Archibald Cary, (1721-87), was a member of the convention 1774, and chairman of the committee instructing Virginia delegates to propose independence.

Also Nos. 171, 1015, 2442, 23069.

Thomas Jefferson, (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Virginia and founder of the University of Virginia, was third President of the United States.

Also Nos. 3152, 13244, 18989, 23069.

MISS GEORGIA BRYAN GRINNAN. 35027

Born in Madison County, Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Bryan.

Daughter of Andrew Glassell Grinnan and Georgia Screven Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Randolph Bryan and Elisabeth Tucker Coalter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bryan and Delia Forman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bryan and Elizabeth Pendarvis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bryan and Mary Williamson, his wife.

Jonathan Bryan, (1708-88), was a member of the First

Digitized by Google

Provincial Congress, 1775, as were also his sons William and Hugh. He and his son James were captured 1779 and held over two years. His letters to his wife describe the hardships on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in South Carolina; died in Brompton, Ga.

Also Nos. 13944, 18211, 20230, 21940, 30671.

MISS NINA STUART GRINNAN. 35028

Born in Goochland, Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Bryan.

Daughter of Andrew Glassel Grinnan and Georgia Scriven Bryan, his wife.

See No. 35027.

MRS. JESSIE HOGE GOODWYN ANDERSON. 35029

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Widow of Robert B. Anderson.

Descendant of Dr. John Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Matthew Peterson Goodwyn and Mary Parthenia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Albert Goodwyn and Martha Clough Perkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Goodwyn and Mary Campbell Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Powell (1776-1851) and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Powell and Elizabeth Digges (1758-1833), his wife.

John Powell was a surgeon three years of the war and for his service received a land grant from the state. He was born 1745 in York county; died in Dumfries, Va. His widow is buried in Blanford Cemetery, Petersburg, Va.

Also No. 5649.

MRS. ELIZA WILLSON BRAGG RAWLINGS. 35030

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Atticus Lee Rawlings.

Descendant of Dr. John Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of D. Wilson Bragg and Rosabelle Friend, his wife.

Granddaughter of William N. Friend and Sarah Digges Powell (b. 1806), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Powell (1776-1851) and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Powell and Elizabeth Digges (1758-1833), his wife.

See No. 35029.

MRS. MARY LANGHORNE BOND. 35031

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas B. Bond.

Descendant of Maurice Langhorne and of William Langhorne.

Daughter of William H. Langhorne and Mary Epps Buckner, his wife.

See No. 35041.

35032

MRS. BESSIE SEABURY DREWRY. 35033

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of William F. Drewry.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peleg S. Seabury and Elizabeth Woodson Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel V. Watkins and Louisa M. Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William M. Watkins and Elizabeth Venable, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodson Venable (1756-1821) and Mary Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), served in the first House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety of Charlotte county.

Also Nos. 58, 1775, 2445, 5405, 8644, 19212, 21838, 23716, 27161, 31152.

MRS. SALLIE FIELD BERNARD DAVIS. 35034

Born in Lawrenceville, Virginia.

Wife of Charles Hall Davis.

Descendant of Richard Bernard, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Meade Bernard and Lucia B. Bernard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Meade Bernard and Sallie Ann Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bernard and Fanny Townshend Stitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bernard and Ann Thornton, his wife.

Richard Bernard, (1753-85), served in the army and as deputy clerk of Westmoreland county under his father-in-law

Digitized by Google

Presley Thornton. He was promoted clerk and held the position until he died.

Also No. 27894.

MRS. LUCY PRYOR McILWAINE DAVIS. 35035

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Arthur Kyle Davis.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Dunn McIlwaine and Lucy Atkinson Pryor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Theodorick Bland Pryor, D. D., LL. D., and Lucy Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Bland and Elizabeth Yates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress (1712-58), his first wife.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a member of the Virginia convention, 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."

Also Nos. 130, 1518, 9404, 13832, 15354, 31948, 32794.

MRS. ROSA BLAND BATTE HILL. 35036

Born in Prince George County, Virginia.

Wife of Robert R. Hill.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland.

Daughter of John Henry Batte and Martha Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Batte and Mary Poythress, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress, his wife.

See No. 35035.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLAIBORNE MANN. 35037

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Bernard Mann.

Descendant of Augustine Claiborne and of John H. Claiborne.

Daughter of John Herbert Claiborne and Sarah Joseph Alston, his wife.

See No. 35039.

John Herbert Claiborne (1763-90) at seventeen was a member of the Sussex volunteers who armed, equipped and fought at their own expense.

Digitized by Google

MISS GRIZELLE MULLEN. 35038

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Abner Grigg, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Mullen and Evelyn Grigg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wesley Grigg (1815-67) and Augustina F. P. Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Griggs and Elizabeth Grubbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Grigg and Charlotte Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Grigg and Mary Stokes, his wife.

Abner Grigg, (1745-95), received a land warrant for three years service as private, Virginia line. He was born and died in Dinwiddie county, Va.

MRS. SARAH ALSTON CLAIBORNE McILWAINE. 35039

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of William Baird McIlwaine.

Descendant of Augustine Claiborne and John H. Claiborne, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Herbert Claiborne, M. D., and Sarah Joseph Alston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Gregory Claiborne and Mary Elizabeth Weldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Herbert Claiborne and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Claiborne and Mary Herbert, his wife.

Augustine Claiborne, (1721-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Sussex county.

MRS. MATTY VAUGHAN HOLLADAY MITCHELL. 35040

Born in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Wife of Samuel P. Mitchell.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Holladay, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Gustavus Holladay and Georgeanna Moore Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Holladay and Ann Gray Godwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Holladay and Patience Godwin, his wife.

Joseph Holladay served as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Fox's company, Sixth Virginia regiment. He was born in Nansemond county.

Also No. 26583.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MAUD LANGHORNE NELSON. 35041

Born in Virginia.

Wife of W. J. Nelson.

Descendant of Maurice Langhorne and of William Langhorne, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Langhorne and Mary Epps Buckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Searsbrooke Langhorne and Elizabeth (Langhorne) (b. 1760), his wife (daughter of Maurice).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Langhorne and Mary Searsbrooke, his wife; Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth Trotter, his first wife.

Maurice Langhorne, (1719-91), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County.

Also Nos. 10016, 21993, 28309.

William Langhorne was a member of the Committee of Safety of Warwick County, 1775.

MISS LAURA MASON RUSSELL. 35042

Born in Prince George County, Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland.

Daughter of Coriolanus Russell and Mary Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Russell and Anne Bland Batte, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Batte and Mary Poythress, his wife.

See No. 35035, 35036.

MRS. HELEN HOLMES HYLAND. 35043

Born in Walla Walla, Washington.

Wife of Ivan Lansdale Hyland.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Judd and of Josiah Cowles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Elliott Holmes and Kate Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Holmes and Nancy Sophia Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Holmes and Sarah Judd (b. 1771), his wife; Addison Cowles and Phebe Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Judd and Bede Hopkins (1737-1810), his wife; Ashbel Cowles (b. 1740) and Rhoda Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cowles and Jemima Dickinson, his first wife.

Samuel Judd, (1734-1825), who had fought in the early wars, served in the revolution and at the close of the war was

Digitized by Google

commissioned captain by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was a prominent patriot of Waterbury, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3023, 5939, 12494.

Josiah Cowles, (1716-93), served on war committees of Southington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 16890, 17454, 19622, 20287.

MRS. MARTHA W. FULTON. 35044

Born in Wellsburg, Virginia.

Wife of William Pearce Fulton.

Descendant of Robert Fulton.

Daughter of Thompson White and Sarah Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fulton (1785-1852) and Jane Hartley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Fulton and Mary Sloan, his wife.

Robert Fulton served as a private in Capt. Hugh Mitchell's company of Westmoreland county militia. He was born 1752 in Ireland; died in Westmoreland county, Pa.

MRS. IRVIE M. SMITH HELLAR. 35045

Born in Pipers Run, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Martin Hellar.

Descendant of Col. John Piper.

Daughter of William Piper Smith and Rachel Lavinia Kay, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wheeler Smith and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Piper and Catherine Lusk (1748-1822), his wife, m. 1770.

John Piper, (1729-1816), was a member of the Provincial Congress and the Supreme Executive Council. He was colonel of the Associators and held various positions of honor and trust. The fort he built to protect the frontier settlers from the ravages of the Indians, bears his name and is still standing, a monument to his patriotic zeal. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford county, Pa.

Also Nos. 337, 6915, 9043, 10276, 31630.

MISS ELIZABETH V. LOONEY. 35046

Born in Jackson County, Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. David Looney.

Daughter of John Spurgeon Looney and Margaret White, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Looney, Jr., and Jane Spurgeon, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClellan, his wife.

David Looney, (1738-1810), was appointed major 1779 and served under Col. Isaac Shelby. He was born in Augusta county, Va.; died in Sullivan county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 3934, 4082, 24408.

MRS. LILLIE TOURTELLOTTE BENNETT. 35047

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of George L. Bennett.

Descendant of Joshua Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Mills Tourtellotte and Lillie Clinton Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace Woodbury and Lydia Reed Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marshall Shepherd and Sarah Clute Hickson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shepherd and Hannah Vose (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Vose and Lydia Babcock, his wife.

Joshua Vose, (1742-75), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Milton where he was born and died.

Also No. 27178.

MRS. MAE CARPENTER BAKER. 35048

Born in Cortland, Illinois.

Wife of William B. Baker.

Descendant of Jesse Carpenter and of Capt. James Sinkler.

Daughter of William I. Carpenter and Eva M. Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazur Carpenter and Fanny Craft Kinne, his wife; John R. Shaw and Sarah Maria Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Carpenter and Marian Fairfield, his wife; Samuel C. Shaw and Rachel Sinclair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sinclair, Jr., and Mary May, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sinkler and Rachel Folsom, his wife.

Jesse Carpenter, (1756-1832), was a private in Capt. Josiah Russell's company of New Hampshire Rangers, 1776. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joshua Hayward. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.

Also Nos. 27717, 29095.

Digitized by Google

James Sinkler, (1737-1811), commanded a company in Col. John Waldron's regiment 1776. He was born in Exeter, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 14954, 32346.

MRS. LOIS DONNELLY. 35049

Born in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

Wife of Joseph Gordon Donnelly.

Descendant of Richard Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Avery Smith and Susan Jennette Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt (1779-1839) and Susannah Demerit, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hoyt and Mercy Horne, his wife.

Richard Hoyt, (1756-1837), enlisted 1775, from Amesbury, Massachusetts, for one year under Capt. Caleb Robinson and Col. Laomi Baldwin's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Exeter; died in Tuftonboro, N. H.

Also No. 32747.

MRS. CLARA J. MARTIN O'NEIL. 35050

Born in Bristol, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Houston O'Neil.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Martin, Sergt. Theophilus Sanborn, Daniel Sanborn, Corp. Samuel Worthen, Moses Worthen and Capt. David Sleeper, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jacob Wheeler Martin and Jane Moffet Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Martin and Amy Flagg, his wife; Daniel Sanborn (b. 1797) and Hannah Worthen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Martin and Elizabeth Ford, his wife; Theophilus Sanborn and Mary Sleeper (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1779; Samuel Worthen and Hannah Ingalls, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Martin (b. 1745) and Mary Horton, his wife; Daniel Sanborn and Anna Tilton (d. 1759), his first wife, m. 1748; David Sleeper and Ruth Jenness (1735-1823), his second wife, m. 1752; Moses Worthen and Abigail, his wife.

Seth Martin, (1745-1817), served as lieutenant at Ticonderoga under Capt. Solomon Chase. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Grafton, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Theophilus Sanborn, (1753-1839), enlisted in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, 1777 and served under Capt. Nathan Brown. In 1818 a pension was allowed for one years actual service as private and sergeant. He was born in Poplin; died in Bristol.

Daniel Sanborn, (1728-1812), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia.

Samuel Worthen, (1749-1824), served as corporal 1777 to re-enforce General Horatio Gates. He was born in Southampton, Mass.; died in Bristol, N. H.

Moses Worthen, (1719-87), was a patriot of New Chester.

David Sleeper; (1721-80), and his two sons fought at Bunker Hill where one was mortally wounded. He was born in Kingston; died in Chester, N. H.

Also Nos. 7809, 34159.

MRS. MARY MARSH ROGERS ARMSTRONG. 35051

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Samuel R. Armstrong.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Rogers.

Daughter of Rev. Barton F. Rogers and Elizabeth Vedder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rogers and Permelia H. Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rogers and Eunice Allen, his wife, m. 1778.

Nathaniel Rogers, (1750-1820), served as sergeant under Capt. Jonathan Chandler and Col. Jonathan Chase of the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Oxford, N. H.

Also Nos. 24467, 26596.

MRS. MARY A. VORCE OGDEN. 35052

Born in Palermo, New York.

Widow of James Monro Ogden.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Wemple, Simon B. Veeder and David Vorce, all of New York.

Daughter of William R. Vorce (1805-53) and Margaret Ann Veeder (1808-72), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Oliver Allen Vorce (1773-1848) and Mary Coon (1776-1843), his wife; Robert Nelson Veeder (b. 1780) and Caroline Wemple (1786-1842), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Vorce; Simon B. Veeder and Elizabeth Shannon (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1777; Abraham Wemple and Caroline Sammons (1752-84), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Simon B. Veeder, (1753-1810), served as a private in the Albany County militia under Col. Abraham Wemple. He was at the storming of the Block house at Johnstown, N. Y., where his wife nursed the sick and wounded. He was born in Schenectady, N. Y.

David Vorce served in Cooper's Rangers in the militia of Dutchess County where in 1743 he was born.

Abraham Wemple served as ensign and captain in the Fourth company, Sixteenth regiment of New York militia.

Also No. 33604.

MISS GERTRUDE M. CASS. 35053

Born in East Troy, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Spalding and of Samuel Spalding, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus Cass and Elizabeth B. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thomas and Merial Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spalding, Jr., and Sarah Heald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spalding and Sarah Woods, his wife; Ephraim Heald (1734-1815) and Sarah Conant, his wife.

Samuel Spalding, (1727-97), served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. William Read and Col. Nahum Baldwin at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Merrimack, N. H.

Also Nos. 21829, 23147, 27236.

Samuel Spalding, Jr., (1754-1825), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment raised for the defense of Rhode Island. He died in Merrimack.

Also No. 16267.

MRS. SARA A. GRISWOLD. 35054

Born in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

Wife of Milton S. Griswold.

Descendant of Josiah Davis and of John Averill.

Daughter of William Weed and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Davis (1781-1871) and Mercy Averill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Louisa Pierce, his wife; Asa Averill (1739-1825) and Betsy Lovejoy, his second wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Averill and Mary Phippin, his wife, m. 1735.

John Averill, (1711-91), was a member of the coroner's jury which served in the Westminster massacre 1775 and on the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Northfield, Mass., removed to Vermont, 1756 and died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 2435, 25701, 27431, 28787, 29695, 31614.

Josiah Davis enlisted for the war as a fifer, at the age of sixteen. In 1783 he was in Capt. Peter Robinson's company and was retired when the army was disbanded. He was born 1761 in Middletown, Conn., and his name is found in Middlesex county in the census of 1790.

MRS. MILLICENT L. QUIGGLE GRISTE. 35055

Born in Hampden, Ohio.

Wife of Perry Oliver Griste.

Descendant of Peter Quiggle.

Daughter of Philip Jefferson Quiggle and Mary Angeline Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quiggle (1765-1857) and Betsy Shull (1782-1852), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Quiggle and Ann Sophia Malmiah, his wife.

Peter Quiggle, (1732-1826), served as a private in Capt. Alexander Parker's company, Seventh regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He removed to Geauga county, Ohio, where he died.

MRS. EUNICE MOWER HADFIELD. 35056

Born in Peewaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Samuel Hadfield.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins.

Daughter of A. S. Putney and Sarah Mower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Mower and Eunice Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Watkins and Sarah Whitney (1739-1816), his wife, m. 1761.

Nathan Watkins, (1736-1815), commanded minute men at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Quebec. He served as captain of Continental Artillery, 1777; was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne campaign and was exchanged for a British

Digitized by Google

captain of Royal Artillery. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7109, 21972, 24210.

MRS. LUCY E. STRONG. 35057

Born in Mukwonga, Wisconsin.

Wife of Warner Bryant Strong.

Descendant of John Myrick, of New York.

Daughter of Theron W. Haight and Annie Youmans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Haight and Lois Myrick (1802-75), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Myrick and Lois Cook (1768-1838), his wife.

John Myrick, (1760-1834), served as a private in the Dutchess County militia under Capt. David Waterbury, Col. Henry Luddington. He was born in Granville; died in Dutchess county, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE BROWN DOUGLASS. 35058

Born in Delavan, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry L. Douglass.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of Byron Brown and Amelia Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown (b. 1778) and Sallie Drown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Caty Cooper, his wife.

Thomas Brown, (1754-1848), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company of Stonington, 1775, in the first call for troops. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hudson, Mich.

MRS. MINERVA JOSLIN FARGO. 35059

Born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

Wife of Robert Fargo.

Descendant of Elisha Holmes and of Hezekiah Joslyn.

Daughter of Eliab Milton Joslin and Paulina Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab Joslin and Esther Foster, his wife; Robert Bishop and Sallie Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Joslyn and Chloe Hall, his wife; Elisha Holmes and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Hezekiah Joslyn, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga county, N. Y., for service as private of Berk-

Digitized by Google

shire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn., removed to Tyringham, Mass., and died in Cicero, N. Y.

Also No. 23077.

Elisha Holmes, (1756-1845), volunteered in the first call for troops and survived to receive a pension in Montville, Conn.

Also Nos. 5272, 14736, 23631.

MISS LORA GARY. 35060

Born in Milford, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Thomas Hoyt and of Laban Morrill.

Daughter of Elbridge Gary and Judith Hoyt, his wife.

See No. 35061.

MRS. ELLEN GAY MILLARD. 35061

Born in Waterloo, Wisconsin.

Wife of C. J. Millard.

Descendant of Thomas Hoyt and of Lieut. Laban Morrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elbridge Gary and Judith Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kimball Hoyt and Sally Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnard Hoyt and Judith Morrill, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Marion Kimball (1731-1814), his wife, m. 1754; Laban Morrill and Sarah Ames, his wife.

Thomas Hoyt, (1731-78), signed the Association Test of Canterbury, 1776 and 1777 enlisted in the army where he died.

Laban Morrill, (1731-1802), served as lieutenant in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Canterbury, N. H.

Also Nos. 30702, 31944.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HITCHCOCK WILLIAMS. 35062

Born in Naples, New York.

Descendant of Joel Hitchcock and of Paul Palmiter.

Daughter of Paul Hitchcock and Emily Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Hitchcock and Betsey Palmiter, his wife; Robert Adams and Dorothy Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hitchcock and Lois Scott, his wife; Paul Palmiter and Elizabeth Satterlee, his wife; John Warner and Dorothy Church, his wife.

Joel Hitchcock, (1739-1813), served in the Light Horse

Digitized by Google

under Major John Skinner. He was born in East Haven; died in Burlington, Conn.

Paul Palmiter, (1754-1831), served as a private in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Burlington.

MRS. MARY EMMA RUSSELL PIER. 35063

Born in Oakfield, Wisconsin.

Wife of Calvert Pier.

Descendant of Jesse Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willis Sherwood Russell and Phebe Dorliska Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Russell and Paulina Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Liverett Russell and ——— Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ryverus Russell and Charity Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hotchkiss and Charity Mallory, his wife.

Jesse Hotchkiss, (1738-76), served as a soldier and died of camp fever nursing his brother Eben.

Also Nos. 5286, 21880, 33189.

MISS ETHEL DANA CONSTABLE. 35064

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Dana.

Daughter of Col. Robert A. Constable and Martha Stamford Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dana, Jr., and Anna Lyons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dana and Mary Staniford, his wife.

Joseph Dana, (1742-1827), was a patriot of Ipswich where he was pastor for sixty years. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MARSHALL DAVIS. 35065

Born in Los Angeles, California.

Wife of N. R. Davis.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Lee and of Col. Henry Lee, Jr.

Daughter of Louis Henry Marshall and Florence Murray Burke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Louis Marshall and Anne Kinloch Lee (1800-64), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee, Jr. (Light Horse Harry) and Anne Hill Carter (1773-1829), his second wife, m. 1793.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grimes, his wife.

Henry Lee, Jr., (1756-1818), was captain of Dragoons, 1776; Continental Dragoons, 1777. In 1778 he received the thanks of Congress and a gold medal for distinguished service in the field. His battalion was designated Lee's Partisan Corps.

Henry Lee, (1729-87), was a member of the House of Burgess when Lord Dunmore dissolved that body. He was a fervent patriot, active in civil life and wielded great influence in Virginia.

Also Nos. 1105, 3453, 13937, 26390.

MRS. ANNE LEE MARSHALL RICHARDS. 35066

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Eugene Richards.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Lee and of Col. Henry Lee, Jr.

Daughter of Louis Henry Marshall and Florence Murray Burke, his wife.

See No. 35065.

MISS ETTA SUPLEE. 35067

Born in Cambridge, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Peter Suplee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John M. Suplee and Rachel Suplee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Jones Suplee and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Suplee (1778-1859) and Hannah Eastburn (1781-1874), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Suplee and Susanna Wagoner (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1774.

Peter Suplee, (1745-78), was a private in Capt. Charles Wilson Peale's company, Philadelphia militia, 1777. He died at Valley Forge.

MRS. VESTA CALL MILLER. 35068

Born in Algona, Iowa.

Wife of Frank B. Miller.

Descendant of Asa Call, of New York.

Daughter of Asa C. Call and Sarah Heckart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Call, Jr. and Mary Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Call and Azuba Blur, his wife.

Asa Call enlisted 1776 under Capt. Benjamin Wait; was a private 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of Rangers for

Digitized by Google

the defense of Vermont and was wounded in service. He died in New York, 1825 at the home of his son Asa.

Also Nos. 22672, 30306.

MRS. ELLA S. DUBOIS. 35069

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Richard C. DuBois.

Descendant of Capt. John Boone, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles S. E. Richardson and Charlotte A. Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Richardson and Susan Hook (1789-1878), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hook (b. 1765) and Susanna Boone (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boone and Priscilla Cockey, his wife.

John Boone commanded a company in the West River battalion of Anne Arundel county and was commissioned 1778, by the Council of Safety. He lived on land granted his father who had served as colonel under the King, but refused allegiance, broke his sword and sent his two sons to fight for independence.

MRS. OCTAVIA MACOMB WHEATON MORLEY. 35070

Born in Fort Sherman, Idaho.

Wife of Frederick Hitchcock Morley.

Descendant of Levi Wheaton, M. D., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Frank Wheaton and Maria Bleecker Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Levison Wheaton, M. D. and Amelia Burrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wheaton and Martha Burrill, his wife.

Levi Wheaton, (1761-1851), was a minute man with his brother Joseph at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1778 during Sullivan's expedition, the college was converted into a hospital and he was there on duty. He was born in Providence, R. I., where he died.

MISS ELEANOR EUPHEMIA GRAHAM. 35071

Born in Alexandria County, Virginia.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Gilbert Graham, Dr. Andrew Graham, James Requa and John Requa.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Col. Curtis Burr Graham and Hannah More Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Henry Graham and Sarah Requa, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Gilbert Graham and Auley (Banker) Garrison, his wife; John Requa and Mary Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Graham and Martha Curtis (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1753; James Requa and Rebecca Conklin, his wife.

Andrew Graham, (1728-85), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775. He served as surgeon; was taken prisoner at White Plains, 1776; not exchanged until 1781 and died in Woodbury, Conn., from the effects of long confinement.

Isaac Gilbert Graham, (1760-1849), served as surgeon's mate Continental line, in several important engagements. He was born in Woodbury, Conn. died in Westchester county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9532, 28143, 30631.

James Requa, (1729-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the militia as did his five sons. His tombstone in sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, is well preserved.

John Requa, (1763-1827), was wounded at North Castle, 1781; honorably discharged and pensioned. He was born in Tarrytown where he died.

Also Nos. 7085, 17705, 30631.

MRS. OCTAVIA ORMOND GRAHAM MARCY. 35072

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of F. Marcy.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Gilbert Graham, Dr. Andrew Graham, James Requa and John Requa.

Daughter of Col. Curtis Burr Graham and Hannah More Butler, his wife.

See No. 35071.

MRS. LUCY DAVIS ERGOOD. 35073

Born in Hanover County, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis.

Daughter of Hector La Fayette Davis and Martha Ellen Jones, his wife.

See No. 35177.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CLARISSA ISABELLA CAMPBELL MANNING. 35074

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Wife of William Thompson Manning.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Morrison Campbell and Clarissa Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen A. Hempstead and Marie Louise Lefebvre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead, (1752-1832), while acting as sergeant in the militia opposing the British troops at New London, 1781, under Gen. Arnold, received a wound disabling him for military duty. In 1788 when he was thirty-five years of age he obtained a pension in Connecticut. In 1828 the pension was increased and transferred to St. Louis, Missouri, where he moved in 1811, and where he died. He was born in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 2307, 4587, 7099, 12650, 13265, 15512, 16669. 18414, 22641.

MISS ESTELLE HEMPSTEAD MANNING. 35075

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead.

Daughter of William Thompson Manning and Clarissa Isabella Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Morrison Campbell and Clarissa Hempstead, See No. 35074.

MISS EVELYN MANNING. 35076

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead.

Daughter of William Thompson Manning and Clarissa Isabella Campbell, his wife.

See No. 35074.

MISS FRAUDE JEANNETTE CAMPBELL MANNING. 35077

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead.

Daughter of William Thompson Manning and Clarissa Isabella Campbell, his wife.

See No. 35074.

Digitized by Google

MISS LUCILE BANCROFT MANNING. 35078

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead.

Daughter of William Thompson Manning and Clarissa Isabella Campbell, his wife.

See No. 35074.

MRS. MARIE CAMPBELL MANNING ORME. 35079

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Richard Orme.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead.

Daughter of William Thompson Manning and Clarissa Isabella Campbell, his wife.

See No. 35074.

MRS. REBECCA CHALKER. *35080*

Born in Warren County, Georgia, 1818.

Descendant of Thomas Land.

Daughter of Thomas Land and Sallie Allen, his wife.

Thomas Land, received a grant of land in Warren county, Georgia, for service in the revolution. He died there in 1822.

MISS NANCY HELEN COWAN. 35081

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Descendant of William Cowan and of Joseph Keyl, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Cowan and Nancy Parrish (1823-1908), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cowan and Margaret Keyl (1795-1885), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cowan and Sarah, his wife; Joseph Keyl and Jane (b. 1747), his wife.

William Cowan, (1742-1814), was one of Gen. Anthony Wayne's picked men at the battle of Paoli.

Joseph Keyl, (1733-1805), served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania line at the battle of Brandywine.

MRS. ANNA JANE HOPKINS SCOTT. 35082

Born in Rockingham County, Virginia.

Wife of James Scott.

Descendant of John Hopkins.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Thomas Hopkins (b. 1773) and Sarah Irving (b. 1775), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hopkins and Jane Gordon, his wife, m. 1759.

John Hopkins, (1732-91), enlisted as a private in Capt. David Stephenson's company of Virginia militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockingham county, Va.

MRS. ANNIE ORDWAY KNOTT STOKES. 35083

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of M. McGehee Stokes.

Descendant of Dr. John Roberts.

Daughter of Richard Wilson Knott and Annie Ordway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Knott and Anne Mary Roberts (b. 1827), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gill Roberts and Martha Anne Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Anne Weissiger, his wife.

John Roberts served as surgeon in the Sixth Virginia regiment and on the staff of Lafayette from 1781 to the close of the war. He died 1826 in Frankfort, Ky.

MRS. OLIVIA R. CHANDLER. 35084

Born in Otisco, New York.

Wife of Charles Louis Chandler.

Descendant of Edward Ross.

Daughter of John Ross and Salome Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Ross and Tacey Babcock, his wife, m. 1783.

Edward Ross, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1834, for service as musician and private in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Waverly, R. I.; died in Otisco, N. Y.

MRS. JANE LETITIA LAURANCE. 35085

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Edward Stuart Laurance.

Descendant of Samuel Johnson, D. D.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Stuart and Margaret Ann Sampson, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of John Sampson (1796-1867) and Letitia Lecky, his wife, m. 1814..

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Benson Lecky (1760-1821) and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnston, m. his wife 1756.

Samuel Johnson served three years in the war and performed the duties of surgeon. He was born in Ireland; settled in Shippensburg, Pa., where his tombstone records that he died 1778. His oldest son Richard enlisted at the age of eighteen with Benson Lecky, his brother-in-law.

MRS. ANNIE ROGERS SINNOTT. 35086

Born in Mount Holly, New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph F. Sinnott.

Descendant of William Rogers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Clayton Brown Rogers and Eliza Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rogers (1766-1825) and Abigail Reeves, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rogers and Martha Esturgam, his wife, m. 1754.

William Rogers, (1732-96), served as express rider or Light Horseman in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Burlington county.

MRS. MARIANA RHETT MILLER. 35087

Born in Suffolk, Virginia.

Wife of Andrew Harold Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. William Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Rhett Walker and Jane Lewis Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Perkins and Martha Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Jane Lewis Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Anderson (d. 1810) and Jane Meriwether Lewis (1770-1847), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis and Lucy Meriwether (1752-1837), his wife.

William Lewis was lieutenant in the State militia during the revolution. He died 1779 in Albemarle county, Va.

MRS. LUDIE MERRIMAN COLEMAN. 35088

Born in Greenwood, South Carolina.

Wife of Mathew W. Coleman.

Descendant of Sergt. William Bryant, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Louis D. Merriman and Louisa Clinkscales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Lafayette Merriman and Elizabeth Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bryant and Mary Owen, his wife.

William Bryant served in the Virginia militia as a sergeant. His name is found in the State library in Richmond.

MRS. LURLINE MELLICHAMP LIGON. 35089

Born in Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Wife of A. Clarence Ligon.

Descendant of St. Lo Mellichamp, Sergt. James Mackey, Lieut. Peter Bonnetheau and Capt. Benjamin Stiles, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Stiles Rivers Mellichamp and Sarah Caroline Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of St. Lo Mellichamp and Margaret Geddes Lorimore, his second wife; John D. Miller and Mary C. Ricard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of St. Lo Mellichamp and Rebecca Stiles, his wife; James Anderson Miller and Sarah Mills Mackey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stiles and Sarah Staples, his wife; John David Miller and Ann Bonnetheau, his wife, m. 1783; John Mackey and Abigail Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bonnetheau and Ann Anderson (d. 1776), his first wife, m. 1764; James Mackey.

St. Lo Mellichamp, (1757-1827), served as a soldier in the South Carolina militia.

James Mackey, (1738-93), served as sergeant in the South Carolina line. He died in Jefferson county, Ga.

Benjamin Stiles, (1730-1805), commanded a James Island company of South Carolina militia.

Peter Bonnetheau, (1742-98), served as lieutenant of the Ancient Batallion of Artillery under Moultrie. It was the only volunteer corps of militia that remained at the conclusion of the war. He was born and died in Charleston.

Also Nos. 1443, 31017.

MRS. EMMA DOROTHY BOTTS ROBBINS. 35090

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of James Macaulay Robbins.

Descendant of Benjamin Towler.

Daughter of John Thomas Botts and Lyda Tomlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. H. Tomlin and Amanda Elder, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Elder and Mary Towler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Towler and Martha Darby, his wife.

Benjamin Towler, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Rutherford county, Tenn., 1832, for service as private in the Virginia line.

Also No. 29984.

MRS. IDA MORRISON GRAY. 35091

Born in Smithfield, Virginia.

Widow of Somerville Gray.

Descendant of Capt. John Pasteur, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Morrison and Mary Wilson Hodsden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bridger Hodsden and Mary Pasteur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pasteur and Honor Wilson, his wife.

John Pasteur served in the state navy three years. He died 1796 in Smithfield, Va. His heirs were allowed bounty land for his service.

MRS. EDITH MAY COLEMAN DUKE. 35092

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of William R. Duke.

Descendant of Dr. Platt Townsend, of New York.

Daughter of John Coleman and Julia Cammann, his wife.

Granddaughter of John St. John Coleman and Cornelia Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Townsend and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Platt Townsend and Margaret (Elizabeth) Hubbard, his first wife, m. 1760.

Platt Townsend, (1733-1816), a graduate of Yale, served as examining surgeon in the army and navy. He died in Walton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19732, 27428.

MRS. MARGARET PRINCE DE BARDELEBEN. 35093

Born in Jefferson County, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Fairchild De Bardeleben.

Descendant of Col. William Haywood, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Francis Marion Prince and Martha Gaines Jordan, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Col. Edmond Prince and Elizabeth Toole Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Lawrence and Charity Haywood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haywood and Charity Hare, his wife.

William Haywood was one of the committee which framed the state constitution. He gave valuable civil service and was colonel of Edgecombe county militia, North Carolina where in 1779 he died.

Also Nos. 32758, 34448.

MRS. DORA PRATT BARNES. 35094

Born in Prattville, Alabama.

Wife of W. H. Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merrill Edward Pratt and Julia A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. S. P. Smith and Adelaide Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Allyn (b. 1792) and Julia Phelps (b. 1788), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allyn and Jerusha Bissell (b. 1764), his wife; Josiah Phelps (1763-1828) and Mary (Phelps), his first wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch Bissell and Esther Hayden, his wife; Josiah Phelps, (1735-1820) and Anna Denslow, his wife, m. 1754.

Ebenezer Fitch Bissell, (1736-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at Long Island where he was captured. He was detailed to guard the Burgoyne prisoners on their way through Connecticut. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 7062, 27191, 31203.

MRS. MARY PRATT BELL. 35095

Born in Prattville, Alabama.

Wife of J. B. Bell.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell.

Daughter of Merrill Edward Pratt and Julia A. Smith, his wife.

See No. 35094.

MRS. GUSSIE PRATT THOMAS. 35096

Born in Prattville, Alabama.

Wife of C. E. Thomas.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell.

Daughter of Merrill Edward Pratt and Julia A. Smith, his wife.

See No. 35094.

MRS. VIRGINIA MAUPIN CHAMBERLAIN. 35097

Born in Linden, Alabama.

Wife of Hunt Adams Chamberlain.

Descendant of Hon. John Tayloe, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Lemon Maupin and Anne Ogle Tayloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Augustine Tayloe and Narcissa Jaremason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tayloe and Anne Ogle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tayloe and Rebecca Plater, his wife.

John Tayloe, (1721-79), was a member of the House of Delegates of Virginia until his death.

Also Nos. 8651, 34454.

MRS. WALLER CONWAY FINCH. 35098

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Stanley Finch.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Conway, Capt. Francis Dade, Jesse Thompson, Brig. Gen. Elijah Clarke, Hannah Clarke and Col. Lawrence Taliaferro.

Daughter of Dr. George William Conway and Eliza Fitzhugh Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Conway and Mary Jackson Dade, his wife; Drury Thompson and Eliza Fitzhugh Conway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Conway and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, his wife; Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife; Jesse Thompson and Nancy Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro and Mary Jackson, his wife; Elijah Clarke and Hannah Arrington (1737-1827), his wife

Francis Conway, (1748-94), was a member of the King George County Committee of Safety, 1774, and also served in the militia. He was born in King George county, Va.; died at Port Conway.

Also Nos. 21439, 34443.

Francis Dade, (1760-91), served as cornet at seventeen; as lieutenant 1780 and as captain of Continental Dragoons at the close of the war. He died in Orange county, Va.

Also Nos. 2700, 6575, 18228, 21439, 23068.

Elijah Clarke, (1736-99), was the most noted partisan leader

Digitized by Google

in Georgia and for his distinguished service was complimented by the legislature. The history of the battles he won and the wounds he received, reads like a romance. His wife was a noted helpmeet and patriot. He is buried at Woodburn.

Also Nos. 1018, 5399, 8991, 9515, 10668, 34455.

Jesse Thompson, (1754-1819), served under Elijah Clarke in the Georgia forces. He was born in Amelia county, Va.; died in Wilkes county, Ga.

Also No. 34455.

Lawrence Taliaferro, (1734-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Culpeper minute men at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He was born in Spottsylvania county; died in Orange county, Va.

Also Nos. 21439, 27164.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAILLARD PARHAM. 35099

Born in Claiborne, Alabama.

Wife of Wallace John Parham.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Gaillard.

Daughter of Maj. John Gaillard and Caroline Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gaillard and Marianne Palmer, his wife.

See No. 35101.

MRS. LOUISE GORBY RIDDLE. 35100

Born in Milton, Kentucky.

Wife of Archibald J. Riddle.

Descendant of William Powell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Sylvester S. Gorby and Laura A. Cloud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cloud, Jr. and Lucy Laughlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cloud and Mary Earl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cloud and Mariam Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Powell and Mariam Lamb, his wife.

William Powell, (1759-92), served as a private, 1777-82, under Col. Abraham Shepard in the North Carolina line.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLISSON STEPHEN. 35101

Born in Marengo County, Alabama.

Wife of Rev. William Oscar Stephen.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Gaillard, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Walter Spratley and Marianne Gaillard, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Thomas Gaillard (b. 1790) and Marianne Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gaillard and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife.

Peter Gaillard, (1757-1833), served under the command of Gen. Francis Marion and Gen. William Moultrie in the battles of South Carolina. He was in the advance with Col. John Laurens in the defense of Charleston. He was born in St. James Parish; died in Charleston.

MRS. MARIANNE GAILLARD SPRATLEY. 35102

Born in Claiborne, Alabama.

Wife of James Walter Spratley.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Gaillard.

Daughter of Thomas Gaillard and Marianne Palmer, his wife.

See No. 35101.

MRS. REBECCA MARKS POLLARD WALKER. 35103

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of E. F. Walker.

Descendant of Gov. George Mathews.

Daughter of Charles Leed Pollard and Rebecca Mathews Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blackburn Marks and Marie Louise Crain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Merriwether Marks and Anne Paul Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mathews and Elizabeth Thornton Merriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews, (1739-1812), commanded a regiment at Germantown; was wounded and captured and not exchanged for three years. He became governor of Georgia. He was born in Augusta county, Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also Nos. 6340, 9961, 10207, 17935, 23326, 24995, 27439, 30565, 31208, 33053, 34021.

MISS CORINNE PICKETT WOODS. 35104

Born in Montgomery Alabama.

Descendant of Col. William Dickson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Michael Leonard Woods and Martha Raiford Pickett, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Albert James Pickett and Sarah Smith Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Raiford Pickett and Frances Dickson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dickson and Mary Williams, his wife.

William Dickson, (1739-1820), was a member of the convention, 1776 which met at Halifax and framed the state constitution. He represented Duplin county in the Assembly of North Carolina. He had a horse shot under him at the battle of Moore's Creek and lost a leg in service.

MISS MARTHA HARLE WOODS. 35105

Born in Montgomery Alabama.

Descendant of Col. William Dickson.

Daughter of Michael Leonard Woods and Martha Raiford Pickett, his wife.

See No. 35104.

MISS ELLEN HOLCOMBE FOSTER. 35106

Born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe, D. D., LL. D.

Daughter of Joshua Hill Foster and Cornelia Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bacon and Sarah Holcombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Holcombe and Frances Tanner, his wife.

Henry Holcombe, (1762-1824), served as captain of militia when very young and after the war became an eminent Baptist divine. He was born in Prince Edward county, Va.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 1270, 2361, 7077, 9862, 10973.

MRS. CARO COPELAND CLAYTON. 35107

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of C. C. Clayton.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen.

Daughter of William Preston Copeland and Mary F. Flewellen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Copeland and Caroline Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon E. Cannon and Mary O. Kennedy, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Elizabeth Treutlen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

John Adam Treutlen, (1726-80), was governor of Georgia 1777 and met his death at the hands of the Tories while trying to suppress the insurrection after the fall of Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 5144, 8701.

MRS. MAYDIE THWEATT DEAN. 35108

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of Leonard Yancey Dean, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Catching.

Daughter of Milton Thweatt and Mildred Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Bailey and Frances Steed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Steed and Mildred Ashmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ashmore and Anne Catchings (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Catching and Mildred Criddle (b. 1749), his wife.

Benjamin Catching was surveyor of Washington county, Georgia; Judge of the Land Court and member of the constitutional convention from Wilkes county. He served in the militia as did also his brothers Seymour and Meredith. He was born in Virginia, 1748; removed to Georgia, 1769, where he died.

Also No. 9696.

MRS. CARRIE TREUTLEN FOY. 35109

Born in Glenville, Alabama.

Wife of Sampson Roland Foy.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen.

Daughter of John Fletcher Treutlen and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel E. Treutlen and Anna Woolfork Conner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John A. Treutlen and Margaret (Ann) Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

See No. 35107.

MRS. WILLIE BROOKS JOHNSTON. 35110

Born in Cuthbert, Alabama.

Wife of William Young Johnston.

Descendant of Esau Brooks.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William Harris Brooks and Ann Walton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Brooks and Margaret Covington, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Esau Brooks and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Esau Brooks served in the defense of Georgia from 1781 until the British were expelled from the state. He died 1788 in Wilkes county, Ga.

MRS. ETTA COPELAND McCORMICK. 35111

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.
Wife of W. L. McCormick.
Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen.
Daughter of William Preston Copeland and Mary F. Flewellen, his wife.
See No. 35107.

MRS. ELIZABETH McALPINE LIGHTFOOT. 35112

Born in Greene County, Alabama.
Wife of Edward Lightfoot.
Descendant of Capt. David Anderson.
Daughter of John C. Anderson and Elizabeth McAlpine, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Anderson and Mary Miller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Anderson and Maria Mason (1754-1818), his wife.

David Anderson, (1741-1827), commanded a company at the battle of Ninety-six where he won renown. He was at Charleston, Augusta and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Pa.; died in Spartanburg county, S. C.

Also No. 8269.

MRS. MARGARETTA LISTON KIRKSEY. 35113

Born in South Bend, Indiana.
Wife of Foster M. Kirksey.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Ashby.
Daughter of Jonathan Allee Liston and Margaretta Lucretia Todd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Luther Todd and Sarah Ashby, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ashby and Margaret Mauzey, his wife, m. 1777.

Nathaniel Ashby, (1750-1812), served as ensign in the Third Virginia, 1776; resigned 1777. He was born in Fauquier county, Va.; died in Fayette county, Ky.

Digitized by Google

MRS. PATTIE STRUDWICK HOWZE. 35114

Born in Marengo County, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Falconer Howze.

Descendant of John Huske, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Francis Strudwick, M. D. and Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webb, M. D. and Anne Alves Huske, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huske and Elizabeth Hogg, his wife, m. 1784.

John Huske, (1740-94), was secretary to Gov. Thomas Burke, 1781, when the council was captured by the Tories, led by the notorious David Fanning. While a prisoner he suffered great privations from which he never recovered. He was born in Hull, England; died in Wilmington, N. C.

Also Nos. 11603, 25471.

MRS. MARY S. PEMBERTON. 35115

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of John M. Pemberton.

Descendant of Sergt. John Barker.

Daughter of John Gardner Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barker and Esther Riggs Orton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barker and Esther Richardson, his wife.

John Barker, (1756-1834), was at Lexington, Bunker Hill; in the expedition to Quebec; at Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

Also No. 21695.

MRS. IDA CASTLE BULSON. 35116

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Dr. Charles H. Bulson.

Descendant of Sergt. William Champlin.

Daughter of Christopher Champlin Castle and Sophia Elizabeth Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hastings Castle and Mary Noyce Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Champlin and Content Leeds Brown (1755-1842), his wife, m. 1781.

William Champlin, (1754-1848), was at Monmouth, Red Bank and Mud Island, in Col. Christopher Green's Rhode Island regiment. He enlisted as a mariner and captured many

Digitized by Google

valuable prizes while serving on privateers. He received a pension for three years actual service as private and sergeant. He was born in Mount Hope, R. I.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 11695, 13046, 17036, 28954, 30231.

MRS. PAMELIA LADD ORR. 35117

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Melvin Horace Orr.

Descendant of Caleb Swan, and of Capt. Caleb Swan, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John S. Ladd and Mary C. Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Swan and Judith Pettingill, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Caleb Swan, Jr. and Dorcas Ingalls, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Swan and Dorothy Frye, his wife.

Caleb Swan, (1718-1808), a graduate of Harvard, served as commissioner during the revolution. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Andover.

Caleb Swan, Jr., (1758-98), served as sergeant of artificers 1776. He was captain of Essex county, Massachusetts militia, 1781, under Col. Samuel Johnson and his commission is still in the family.

Also Nos. 6591, 15807, 23643, 28514.

MRS. NELLIE ROBERTS YOUNG. 35118

Born in Clarksville, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. Junius D. Young.

Descendant of Lieut. John W. Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard M. Roberts and Julia Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilchrist Porter and Comfort W. Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward W. Dorsey and Eleanor Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John W. Dorsey and Comfort Worthington, his wife.

John W. Dorsey, (1751-1823), served as second lieutenant in the Third Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp. He was born in Elkridge, Md.

MRS. ALLEEN LOUISE TOWLE McCLURE. 35119

Born in Dutch Flat, California.

Wife of L. A. McClure.

Descendant of Lieut. Bracket Towle.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Allen Towle and Ella Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Allen Towle and Annis Doe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bracket Towle and Nellie Richardson, his wife, m. 1775.

Bracket Towle, (1736-1827), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He was at the battle of Bennington. He died in Corinth, Vt. His widow in 1836, at the age of eighty-two, received a pension.

Also No. 33628.

MRS. LIZZIE DARWINA PAINTER ENGELHARDT. 35120

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of George Engelhardt.

Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emlen Painter and Mary Lizzie Staples, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jackson Staples and Mary Pratt Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Robbins Winslow (1786-1863) and Ann Corbett (1793-1871), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Winslow and Elizabeth Robbins (1764-1846), his wife.

Shadrach Winslow, (1750-1817), a graduate of Yale, aided in fitting out the ship Joseph, and served as surgeon. He was captured, released after a year and 1779 was surgeon's mate on the Hazard, commanded by Capt. John F. Williams. He was born in Freetown; died in Foxboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 4349, 23620.

MRS. PHOEBE WINSLOW PAINTER POND. 35121

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Gardner P. Pond.

Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow.

Daughter of Emlen Painter and Mary Lizzie Staples, his wife.

See No. 35120.

MRS. EMMA M. LORD BURR. 35122

Born in Sacramento, California.

Wife of Richard Palmer Burr.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lord and of Aaron Childs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Dennis Lord and Catherine Ann Breed, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Ephraim Lord and Sally Dennis, his wife; Daniel Newhall Breed and Catherine Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lord and Elizabeth Brown (1742-1831), his wife, m. 1762; Amariah Childs (b. 1765) and Ruth Larkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Childs and Phoebe Jackson, his wife, m. 1761.

James Lord, (1737-1830), enlisted 1775, under Capt. Abraham Dodge; was at Bunker Hill and was wounded at Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for four years actual service as lieutenant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Litchfield, Me.

Also Nos. 2875, 12696, 21512, 22008, 26775, 27271.

Aaron Childs, (1736-78), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Amariah Fuller. He enlisted in Capt. William Warner's company, 1777 and died in service. He was born in Newton.

MRS. ELMA A. VORCE FULLER. 35123

Born in Homer, Illinois.

Wife of George W. Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. Abram Wemple, Simon B. Veeder and of David Vorce.

Daughter of Oliver A. Vorce and Laura Jeanette Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Vorce (1805-53) and Margaret A. Veeder (1808-72), his wife, m. 1829.

See No. 35052.

MRS. MARTHA J. HENRY NOBLE. 35124

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Chapman M. Noble.

Descendant of Col. William Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Henry and Ann E. Shoots, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henry (1774-1834) and Polly White, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Mary McNair (1736-1828), his second wife.

William Henry served in the Assembly from Fluvanna county, Virginia and "enjoyed the title of colonel". He was born 1734, his will was proven in Fluvanna county and the certificate was granted by Patrick Henry, Esq., as his wife refused to administer the estate. She was born in Scotland; died in Mercer county, Ky., at the home of her son Joseph.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARGARET HENRY THATCHER. 35125

Born in Plattville, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Albert Thatcher.

Descendant of Col. William Henry.

Daughter of John W. Henry and Ann E. Shoots, his wife.

See No. 35124.

MISS LILLIAN THATCHER. 35126

Born in Pueblo, Colorado.

Descendant of Col. William Henry.

Daughter of John Albert Thatcher and Margaret A. Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Henry and Ann E. Shoots, his wife.

See No. 35124.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN NOBLE LOW. 35127

Born in Pueblo, Colorado.

Wife of J. H. H. Low.

Descendant of Col. William Henry.

Daughter of Chapman M. Noble and Martha J. Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Henry and Ann E. Shoots, his wife.

See No. 35124.

MRS. MARY AGNES HASCALL BURNETTE. 35128

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Wife of Francis Ellsworth Burnette.

Descendant of Jason Russell.

Daughter of John Hascall and Mary Jane Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Leach and Eunice Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Russell and Eunice Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Russell and Elizabeth Winship, his wife, m. 1739.

Jason Russell, (1716-75), was barbarously murdered in his own house by the British in their retreat from Lexington. His son Jason served as a private in the militia.

Also Nos. 9705, 27004, 28505.

MRS. FLORENCE ETHEL BURNETTE WHITNEY. 35129

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Whitney.

Descendant of Jason Russell.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Francis Ellsworth Burnette and Mary Agnes Hascall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hascall and Mary Jane Leach, his wife.

See No. 35128.

MRS. BERTHA HEALD PARTRIDGE. 35130

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank E. Partridge.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Heald, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Heald and Lucy J. Melvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Heald and Susan P. Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Heald and Abi Hildreth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Heald, Jr. and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Heald and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife, m. 1742.

Samuel Heald, Jr., (1743-1829), served as corporal 1776 and 1779 was commissioned captain of Middlesex county militia for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Concord, Mass.

MRS. LENA CANDEE BASSETTE. 35131

Born in Oran, New York.

Wife of Buell Burdett Bassette.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Candee.

Daughter of Ralph Candee and Anna L. Housley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Candee and Amanda Richman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Candee and Sarah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Candee and Lydia Wilmot, his wife.

Daniel Candee, (1762-1831), served as sergeant at West Point in the Connecticut militia 1781. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also No. 18834.

MRS. SARAH JOSEPHINE PERRY KLEIN. 35132

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Klein.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burr Perry and Kate E. Peet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Peet and Harriet Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Saunders and Charity Nash, (b. 1769), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Burr, his first wife.

Thomas Nash, (1743-1815), served in the commissary of Whiting's regiment; commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm and 1781 was captain of Guards. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 4012, 5893, 10895, 11413, 21741.

MISS KATE E. LOZIER. 35133

Born in Dansville, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Abram Lozier, of New York

Daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer Lozier and Angeline Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peck Lozier and Hannah Guest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Lozier and Jane Peck, his wife, m. 1789.

Abram Lozier, (1755-1839), enlisted 1775 and was at the siege of St. Johns and Quebec under Capt. David Palmer and Col. Van Cortlandt Holmes. He received a pension as did also his widow. He died in Lyons, N. Y.

Also No. 7023.

MRS. MARY LUCRETIA SMITH HARPER. 35134

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Brush Harper.

Descendant of Abijah Moore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elizur Smith and Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Lucretia Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Moore and Abigail Drake, his wife.

Abijah Moore, (1752-1825), enlisted in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment which formed a part of the army which occupied Boston after the evacuation of the British. He was born in Windsor; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 7012.

MRS. HALLIE BEACH STEVENS. 35135

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Philip Hermann Stevens.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Terrell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lee Beach and Frances Marion Stevens, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Hopkins Stevens and Rachel Hills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Stevens and Tizrah Terrell (b. 1769),

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Terrell and Zernah Beebe (d. 1781), his first wife, m. 1758.

Israel Terrell, (1737-1811), was second lieutenant 1775 in the Tenth company of militia which was merged in the Continental Line. He was at Lake George and Champlain. He was born in Milford; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 5827. 19052.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CARRINGTON BEAN. 35136

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Burchard Bean.

Descendant of Reverius Carrington and of David Field, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dennis Carrington and Eliza Hoadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reverius Carrington and Lola Wheeler, his wife, m. 1790; Heli Hoadley and Mabel Seward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Seward, Jr. (1748-1813) and Mabel Field (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Field and Anna Stone, his wife, m. 1755.

Reverius Carrington, (1757-1823), served as a private and his widow in 1853 received a pension for over thirteen months actual service, Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Woodbridge, Conn.

Also No. 33183.

David Field, (1728-78), served in the militia from Guilford and died on his return from Fort Ticonderoga.

Also Nos. 20798, 21390, 22515.

MRS. NELLIE C. DOOLITTLE. 35137

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank M. Doolittle.

Descendant of Titus Smith.

Daughter of Franklin A. Beecher and Augusta M. Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Beecher and Charlotte Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Baldwin (b. 1770) and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Hulda Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Smith and Mehitable Trowbridge (1726-1808), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Titus Smith, (1722-99), was a minute man in the defense of New Haven when Tryon invaded the colony.

Also Nos. 11382, 31240.

MRS. FANNIE GEORGIA McLEAN KELLOGG. 35138

Born in Branford, Connecticut.

Wife of Cyrus William Kellogg.

Descendant of Maj. John McLean, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Bronson McLean and Anne Montgomery Bunnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McLean, Jr. and Betsy Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McLean, Sr. and Loraine De Forrest Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McLean and Deborah Adams, his wife.

John McLean, (1737-1805), was a patriot of Danbury, whose losses were great by the burning of the town. He served as deputy commissary of Continental troops in Western Connecticut. He was born in Scotland.

Also Nos. 2825, 25461, 27196, 33655.

MRS. SOPHIA GATES REED. 35139

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Widow of Edward M. Reed.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Gates, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Dudley Gates and Marintha Bevans, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dudley Gates and Statira Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gates and Zipporah Fuller, his wife.

Daniel Gates, (1739-88), served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Spencer's company, 1775. He was born in East Haddam where he died.

MRS. SARAH A. STEVENS. 35140

Born in Clinton, Connecticut.

Wife of Evelyn E. Stevens.

Descendant of Elias Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Leander Stevens and Polly Ann Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Stevens and Lucilla Chapman, his first wife.

Elias Stevens, (1764-1852), enlisted 1781, under Capt. Stephen Billings, Col. Heman Swift and was honorably dis-

Digitized by Google

charged at West Point, 1783. This discharge was signed by Maj. Gen. Knox and was filed with the application for pension. 1818. His widow was allowed a pension and bounty land in 1853. He was born and died in Clinton, Conn.

MRS. LILLIAN READ WESTCOTT. 35141

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Frederick Westcott.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin, Maj. Peleg Heath, and Corp. William Kelley, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Peleg William Read and Mary Porter Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garner Read and Lucretia Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Read and Deborah (Read), his wife; Peleg Heath, Jr. and Abigail Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Read (father of Deborah) and Ann Weaver, his wife; Peleg Heath and Anna Kent, his wife; William Kelley and Rebekah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Duncan Kelley and Abigail, his wife; Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife, m. 1751.

Peleg Heath, (1747-86), entered the army 1775 as ensign; served as lieutenant 1777 and was appointed recruiting officer of Bristol county 1778. He was born and died in Barrington.

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was elected colonel of the First Bristol county regiment of militia, 1776.

Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160, 22302.

William Kelley, (1747-1829), served as corporal in Capt. Viall Allen's company of Rhode Island militia.

Also No. 27769.

MRS. ANNA BISSELL PLUMB. 35142

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of William S. Plumb.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Bissell and Henrietta Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Bissell and Clarissa M. Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bissell and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell, (1724-77), served under Capt. Bezaleel Beebe in the defense of Fort Washington where he was taken

Digitized by Google

prisoner. After he was exchanged he died on his way home. He was born in Windsor.

Also Nos. 4654, 7478, 22327.

MRS. SARA BABBITT PECK. 35143

Born in Morris, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Frederick Whittlesey Peck.

Descendant of Joseph Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Herbert Sanford Babbitt and Harriet Agusta Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Babbitt and Anna Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Osias Sanford and Eunice (Stoddard) Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sanford and Mehetable Young, his wife.

Joseph Sanford, (1745-1813), served as a private in the Thirteenth regiment of militia in Capt. John Hinman's company. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. MARY FRANCIS STOCKBRIDGE. 35144

Born in Mamaroneck, New York.

Wife of Henry Randolph Stockbridge.

Descendant of Ezra Weed.

Daughter of James De Forest Blakeman and Amy Francis Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Lane and Mollie Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Weed and Rachel Roselle Jones, his wife.

Ezra Weed, (1754-1831), was placed on the pension roll 1820 for six years actual service as private in the New York line. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Also Nos. 19702, 26668, 29401.

MRS. MARY DEBORAH SKINNER GOODWIN. 35145

Born in East Granby, Connecticut.

Wife of George H. Goodwin.

Descendant of Roswell Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight T. Skinner and Sarah Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hervey Skinner and Deborah Thrall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Skinner and Mary Gay, his wife.

Roswell Skinner, (1754-1831), responded to the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CLARA STONE HINE SKINNER. 35146

Born in Middlebury, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Roswell Skinner.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott, Samuel Wolcott and Roswell Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sylvester Hine and Ann Grant Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Skinner and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Skinner and Mary Gay, his wife; Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha (Wolcott), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott (father of Jerusha) and Jerusha (Wolcott), his wife, m. 1746.

See No. 35145.

Erastus Wolcott, (1722-93), was brigadier general of Connecticut militia and an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Samuel Wolcott, (1751-1813), served in the Commissary Department.

Also Nos. 3291, 4790, 5574, 7271, 10434, 11002, 24169, 25982.

MRS. JESSIE NATALIE HASBROUCK TEFFT. 35147

Born in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank W. Tefft.

Descendant of Elisha Nims, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Ells Hasbrouck and Mary Roxanna Bardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Bardwell and Julia Ann Woodin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stoddard Bardwell and Lydia Hopkins Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Bardwell and Roxanna Nims, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Nims and Zama Bardwell, his wife.

Elisha Nims, (1749-1809), served in Capt. Jonas Lock's company at the Lexington Alarm and re-enlisted under Capt. Hugh Maxwell. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 10193, 25914.

MRS. EMILY CLINTON MILLER. 35148

Born in Woodbridge, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Miller.

Descendant of Elijah Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Clinton and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Almon Clinton and Polly Carpenter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Clinton and Rhoda Peck, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Peck and Hannah Harrison, his wife.

Elijah Peck, (1754-94), enlisted as a private 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company and 1777 re-enlisted under Capt. Amos Barnes. He was born and died in Litchfield.

MRS. ELEANOR HALL MORA. 35149

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.
Wife of Edward Mora.
Descendant of Daniel Booth, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Hobert Hall and Delia Judson Plum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pixley Judson Plumb and Susan Hurd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Plumb and Betsey Booth, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Booth and Mary Judson, his wife.

Daniel Booth, (1724-1801), was a sea-faring man but when Tryon invaded the colony he served in a mounted company for its defense. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also Nos. 3392, 31984.

MRS. MINNIE G. CONE MELVILLE. 35150

Born in Monroe, Connecticut.
Wife of Frank P. Melville.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Nichols and of Abel Hawley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles E. Cone and Eliza Hawley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mortimer Delville Hawley and Eliza Bibbins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Hawley and Sarah Nichols (1763-1855), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Nichols and Phebe Hard (1739-1806), his wife, m. 1762.

Benjamin Nichols responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant in Swift's battalion, 1776 and commanded a company at Tryon's invasion. He was born in Trumbull, 1739 and died there.

Abel Hawley, (1763-1855), served as a private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, 1777 and in the Coast Guards, 1779. He was born and died in Monroe, Conn.

Also Nos. 6210, 7910.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LILLIAN RAY TUKEY. 35151

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Martin Tukey.

Descendant of Benjamin Sperry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Ray and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Andrews and Huldah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eden Andrews and Deborah Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Andrews and Mary Sperry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sperry and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Phoebe Benedict, his wife.

Benjamin Sperry, (1703-91), was a defender of Danbury when Tryon devastated the country, 1777. He was born in New Haven; died in Danbury.

MRS. LOUISA W. SANFORD JUDD. 35152

Born in Redding, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick A. Judd.

Descendant of Jesse Banks and of Hyatt Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Sanford and Susan C. Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Banks and Sally Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hyatt Banks and Sarah Summers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Banks and Mehitable Wheeler, his wife.

Jesse Banks, (1736-1820), served 1775 as a private in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company. He was born and died in Redding.

Hyatt Banks was drafted 1780 in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment. He was born 1764 in Fairfield, and in 1833 received a pension for eight months actual service as private, Connecticut line.

MRS. MARY LINDLEY DAVENPORT WILCOX. 35153

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of H. J. Wilcox.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Whitney, David Westcott and Daniel Westcott, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Gaylord Davenport and Alice Westcott, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Charles Augustus Davenport and Sarah M. Gaylord, his wife; George Burwell Westcott and Arethusa Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davenport and Susan Betts, his wife; Deodate Gaylord and Betsey Whitney, his wife; Daniel Westcott and Sally (Betts) Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Betts (1766-1849) and Sarah Andrews, his wife, m. 1790; Ebenezer Whitney and Ruth Raymond (1757-1839), his wife; David Westcott and Mary Slawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Betts and Mary Burrall, his wife, m. 1747.

Ebenezer Whitney, (1742-1808), served as lieutenant of artillery for the defense of Norwalk, 1779. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn.

David Westcott, (1719-1806), was a patriot of Wilton where he was born and died.

Daniel Westcott, (1754-1840), enlisted in the first call for troops. He was placed on the pension roll for service as a private.

Also No. 16582.

MRS. JESSIE P. MITCHELL BLACKMAN. 35154

Born in Newtown, Connecticut.

Wife of I. Percy Blackman.

Descendant of Capt. John Holbrook, Jr., Sergt. Abel Holbrook, Capt. Eleazer Mitchell, Thomas Clark, Justus Pierce and Capt. Benjamin Brownson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of C. Lawrence Mitchell and Esther Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Mitchell and Cornelia M. A. Merwin, his wife; Abel Holbrook and Olive Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Hannah Pierce, his wife; David Merwin and Sarah Brownson, his wife; Abel Holbrook and Hannah Clark (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mitchell and Olive Hickock, his wife; Justus Pierce and Hannah Johnson, his second wife; Benjamin Brownson and Mary Arnold, his wife; John Holbrook and Esther Nichols (1732-95), his wife, m. 1750; Thomas Clark and Susannah, his wife.

John Holbrook, (1726-1801), served on the Committee of Inspection of Derby, where he was born and died.

Abel Holbrook, (1762-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven, 1831, for service as private and sergeant.

Also Nos. 5935, 7665, 10395, 16560, 23635, 29776.

Digitized by Google

Eleazer Mitchell, (1732-1819), was captain of a company from Southbury which marched to the relief of New York.

Also Nos. 5977, 32194.

Thomas Clark, (1729-1811), was a member of the Committee of Inspection.

Justus Pierce, (1734-89), was a patriot of Woodbury.

Benjamin Brownson, (1735-1803), was captain of volunteers raised in New Milford.

MRS. EDITH SNOW CHAPMAN. 35155

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Wife of Clifton L. Chapman.

Descendant of Isaiah Snell and of Reuben Chapman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis J. Snow and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Snow and Betsey Snell, his wife; Reuben Chapman (1808-49) and Eunice McKinney, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Snell and Lydia Hathaway, his wife, m. 1785; Solomon Chapman (1775-1814) and Molly Skinner, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Chapman and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Isaiah Snell, (1764-1838), enlisted from Plymouth, 1780, in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. He was allowed a pension, 1832, for eight months actual service private, Massachusetts line.

Reuben Chapman, (1749-76), served as a private in the militia from Tolland, where he was born and died.

Also No. 7215.

MRS. FLORENCE PARSONS MAXWELL. 35156

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of Francis Taylor Maxwell.

Descendant of Ensign Gideon Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Phineas Francis Parsons and Helen Almira Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bronson and Falla Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hopkins Roberts and Almira Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Roberts and Falla Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hopkins and Phoebe Ives, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gideon Roberts, (1749-1813), served as a minute man 1777. He enlisted 1779; was captured and imprisoned on ship in Wallabout Bay. His house on Fall Mountain Road is still standing well preserved. He was born and died in Bristol.

Also Nos. 5830, 7691.

MRS. EMMA JANE McLEAN BENEDICT. 35157

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard G. Benedict.

Descendant of Ebenezer Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Noble McLean and Adelaide Sarah Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McLean and Octa Siloma Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Strong, 2d, and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Strong, 1st, and Lucy Lawrence, his wife.

Ebenezer Strong, (1754-1824), served at the Lexington Alarm; at the siege of Boston and was with the troops that occupied the city after the evacuation. He was born in Bolton, where he died.

Also Nos. 4429, 7700, 22574.

MRS. HARRIETT POND MOODY PINNEY. 35158

Born in East Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward C. V. Pinney.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Moody and Candace Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Wolcott and Huldah Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bissell and Hannah Blodgett, his second wife.

Hezekiah Bissell, (1737-1831), entered the army as ensign; held the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Windsor, where he died.

Also Nos. 6710, 19615, 24453, 25962, 30170.

MRS. LIZZIE WINCHELL SMITH. 35159

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Wife of George G. Smith.

Descendant of Daniel Winchell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Winchell, Jr., and Almira Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Winchell and Mary Vibbert, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Curtis Winchell (b. 1774) and Lucy Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Winchell and Lois Curtiss, his wife, m. 1755.

Daniel Winchell, (1736-1811), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Kensington; died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. DELLA SNOW THOMPSON. 35160

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Abbot Thompson.

Descendant of Isaiah Snell and of Reuben Chapman.

Daughter of Otis J. Snow and Mary Chapman, his wife.

See No. 35155.

MISS FANNIE ELLSWORTH THOMPSON. 35161

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Abbot and of Gideon Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Abbott Thompson and Mabel Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Mary Ellsworth, his wife; Charles Clark and Dorothy King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ellsworth and Mary Abbott (b. 1759), his wife; Gideon Clark and Jemima Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Abbot and Elizabeth Stedman (d. 1766), his first wife, m. 1758.

Joseph Abbot, (1735-1814), served as captain 1776; as major 1777 in the Burgoyne campaign and 1779 as lieutenant colonel and colonel. He was born in Windham; died in Ellington, Conn.

Also Nos. 3651, 23686.

Gideon Clark, (1759-1835), was drafted 1776 in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, Col. Obadiah Horsford's regiment. In 1777 he was employed strengthening Fort Trumbull. In 1832 he received a pension for six months actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born and died in Lebanon.

MISS ETHEL BELLE WEST. 35162

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel West and of Dr. Edward Ainsworth.

Daughter of Gelon Wilberforce West and Ellen Goodwin, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Samuel Ferdinand West and Charlotte Porter, his wife; Hiram Goodwin and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel West, Jr., and Rebecca Little, his wife; Jonathan Goodwin and Mary Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel West and Sarah Hunt, his wife; Edward Ainsworth, Jr., (1758-1812) and Mary Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Childs (1733-1820), his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel West, (1743-1835), was a minute man from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm. At the age of ninety he was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county for service as sergeant, Connecticut Continental line.

Also No. 18317.

Edward Ainsworth, (1729-1806), marched from Claremont at the Ticonderoga Alarm 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 15954, 17314, 18063, 23050, 34000.

MISS IDA L. STILES. 35163

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin and of Corp. Seth Higley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles J. Stiles and Caroline L. Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas H. Austin and Miranda Messenger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Austin and Caroline Smith, his wife; Israel Messenger and Lohanna Higley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Austin and Lucy Rising, his wife; Seth Filer Higley (b. 1769) and Naomi Holcombe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Higley and Mindwell (Higley), his wife, m. 1768.

Thomas Austin, (1738-1816), enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Elisha Lee's company. He was born and died in Suffield.

Also No. 15469.

Seth Higley, (1746-94), served as corporal in Capt. Nehemiah Merrill's company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Simsbury.

MRS. MARY LOUISA TUCKER SPITTLE. 35164

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Wife of William Spittle.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Dr. Silas Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Tucker and Antoinette Rachel Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Tucker and Sarah Betsey Dorman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dorman and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Silas Baldwin and Mary Plumb, his wife.

Silas Baldwin, (1729-1813), left his practice as a physician and served in Wadsworth's brigade in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Waterbury; died in Derby.

Also Nos. 3869, 6211, 8314, 12511, 20827, 33182.

MISS KATHRYN HILDRETH ROOT. 35165

Born in Mohawk, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Hildreth.

Daughter of Lyman C. Root and Elizabeth Quimby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb O. Root and Louise Hildreth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Hildreth and Elizabeth Willard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hildeth and Susanna Sanderson, his wife.

Reuben Hildreth, (1755-1846), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Putney, Vt.; enlisted at Chesterfield, N. H.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21418, 30438.

MRS. LIZZIE H. SPARROW CULVER. 35166

Born in Portage City, Wisconsin.

Wife of Moses Eugene Culver.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Bradford Sparrow and Elizabeth Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubel Gallup and Sallie Maria Isham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Isham and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert (1734-1818) and Deborah Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainerd, his first wife, m. 1746.

Henry Champion, (1723-87), was colonel of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was appointed commissary of troops and 1778 commissary general of the

Digitized by Google

Eastern Department. He was born in East Haddam; died in Colchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116, 4704, 10553, 12139, 15191, 18277, 19474, 26373, 27731, 29383, 30553, 31835.

MRS. MARY STEVER TUCK VINAL. 35167

Born in Thorndike, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederic Vinal.

Descendant of Deacon Jonathan Tuck and of Samuel Tuck, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. J. Webster Tuck and Ann Ruby Mowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Tuck and Dorothy Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tuck and Martha Blake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuck and Tabitha Towle, his wife.

Samuel Tuck, (1731-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety and signed the Association Test. He was born in Hampton; died in Kensington, N. H.

Also Nos. 8499, 9539, 16989.

Jonathan Tuck, (1697-1781), was a signer of the Association Test of Hampton.

MISS LAURA JAMES. 35168

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Fosdick.

Daughter of Daniel James and Mary Mehitable Fosdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fosdick and Maria Thurber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fosdick and Mehitable Hawkins, his wife.

Thomas Fosdick, (1756-1801), served as ensign and brigade major under his step-father Gen. John Glover. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Portland, Maine.

Also Nos. 22649, 33118, 34960.

MISS MARION JAMES. 35169

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Descendant of Thomas Fosdick and of Abraham Winsor.

Daughter of Daniel James and Mary Mehitable Fosdick, his wife.

See No. 35168.

Granddaughter of James William Fosdick and Maria Thurber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Thurber and Mary Winsor, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Winsor and Mary Smith, his wife.

Abraham Winsor, (1720-98), was a member of the Committee to procure arms for Smithfield, Rhode Island, where he was born and died.

Also No. 20092.

MRS. MARY CONGER EDWARDS. 35170

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Eaton Albert Edwards.

Descendant of James Conger.

Daughter of Lorentus Everett Conger and Mary W. Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Hannah West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Conger and Elizabeth McNab, his wife.

James Conger, (1760-1813), served as a private in Capt. John Van Wie's company, Albany county militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Albany county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23778, 34397.

MISS ZILLAH SOLOMONS. 35171

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Adolphus S. Solomons and Rachel Seixas Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Naphtali Phillips and Esther Mendez Seixas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

Jonas Phillips, (1736-1803), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Lenton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 16649, 18950, 19953, 25468, 30471.

MRS. ANTOINETTE VAN NESS CATTNA. 35172

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of William B. Cattna.

Descendant of Maj. David Van Ness and of Gerret Ryckman.

Daughter of John Van Ness and Cornelia P. Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Ness and Maria Seacor, his wife; Jacob Stiles and Cornelia Ryckman (1781-1869), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of David Van Ness and Elizabeth Boget, his wife; Gerret Ryckman and Elizabeth Van Buren, his wife, m. 1769.

David Van Ness served as captain, 1776, and subsequently as major of New York militia. He died in 1849.

Gerret Ryckman served, 1776, as quartermaster in the Albany county militia.

MRS. SUSANAH AMES CRANDELL. 35173

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Germond Crandell.

Descendant of John Rogers.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Susanna Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers, Jr., (1758-1805) and Susannah Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Patience Miller (1732-1807), his wife.

John Rogers, (1736-1811), served as a private in Capt. Jared Shepherd's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE BLOSS FRISTOE. 35174

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Luther Smoot Fristoe.

Descendant of James Bloss, Joseph Bloss, Israel Peck, David Bush, Capt. Elisha Gilbert, 2d., Uriah Betts, and Andrew Kennedy.

Daughter of John Brown Bloss and Sarah Rebecca Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bayard Bloss and Caroline Augusta Bush, his wife; John Marshall Gilbert and Amanda E. Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bloss and Amy Wentworth Kennedy, his wife; David Bush and Laura Adeline Peck, his wife; Elisha Gilbert, 3d, and Ellen Vanderpool, his wife; Uriah Betts and Rebecca Rossiter, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bloss and Elizabeth Clough, his wife; Andrew Kennedy and Amy Wentworth, his wife; David Bush and Anna Bush, his wife; Israel Peck and Sarah Marsh, his wife; Elisha Gilbert, 2d, and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Joseph Bloss, (1759-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died at New Rochelle, N. Y.

James Bloss although exempt, volunteered with his ox team

Digitized by Google

to transport baggage when Long Island was the battle field. He died 1776 from camp fever.

Israel Peck, (1755-1827), enlisted as a private 1776, to serve three years. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

David Bush, (1762-1836), served as a private in the Berkshire county militia. He was born and died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 2835, 3639, 4456, 28116.

Elisha Gilbert, 2d., (1747-1823), was captain of the 8th company, 17th regiment of New York militia.

Also Nos. 4264, 5548.

Uriah Betts, (1761-1841), at the age of sixteen, served on the Hudson under Capt. Nathan Gilbert in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 11533, 22500.

Andrew Kennedy, (1729-88), served with four sons at the battle of Lexington. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Columbia county, N. Y.

MISS ROSALIE A. FORREST. 35175

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Zachariah Forrest, of Maryland.

Daughter of Bladen Forrest and Mary Helen Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Forrest and Elizabeth Dulany, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Forrest and Nancy Edwards, his wife.

Zachariah Forrest, (1742-1815), was captain of militia and a member of the Committee of Safety of St. Mary's county.

Also Nos. 1020, 22278, 27953, 34017.

MISS CLARA CELINDA EDDY KENNEDY. 35176

Born in Bladensburgh, Maryland.

Descendant of Asa Eddy.

Daughter of George Washington Eddy Kennedy and Elizabeth Susan McDuell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Eddy and Mary Nicholson, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Eddy and Elizabeth Wilks, his wife.

Asa Eddy of Salisbury, Connecticut, served with the Green Mountain Boys when Fort Ticonderoga was surprised and captured, 1775.

Also No. 7992.

Digitized by Google

MISS FLORENCE CRAGIE MORTIMER. 35177

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis, of Virginia; Quartermaster Hugh Runyan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lee Samuel Selden Mortimer and Martha Ann Davis, his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Charles Mortimer (b. 1804) and Caroline Willett Stevenson Runyan (1810-68), his wife; Hector La Fayette Davis (1820-53) and Martha Ellen Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hill Runyan (b. 1778) and Susannah Stevenson (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1807; Hector Davis (1785-1852) and Courtney Thornton Stubbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Runyan and Sarah Hill (d. 1829), his wife; John Dabney Davis and Anne Ragland Tinsley, his wife.

John Dabney Davis, (1743-1817), served as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex county; died in Hanover county, Va.

Also No. 27958.

Hugh Runyan was appointed assistant quartermaster general of militia of New Jersey where in 1823 he died.

MISS JANET SMALL. 35178

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of William Tuell, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Henry Small and Mary Ann Conyngham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Cunyngham (b. 1795) and Janet MacDonald, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of John MacDonald and Lucy Tuell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roderic Tuell (d. 1812) and Lucy Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tuell.

William Tuell enlisted 1776 in Prince George county as a private and his name is among those killed at Germantown.

Also No. 34520.

MRS. CAROLINE ROSEKRANS VEDDER. 35179

Born in Glen Falls, New York.

Wife of Elihu Vedder.

Descendant of Lieut. John Warren.

Daughter of Enoch Huntington Rosekrans and Caroline Elizabeth Josephine Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Beach and Cynthia M. Warren (b. 1788), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warren and Elizabeth Belknap, his wife, m. 1783.

John Warren, (1753-1823), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818 for service as ensign and lieutenant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. His wife was the partner of Washington at the ball given at The Temple, New Windsor, 1783, on the announcement of the exchange of the preliminary articles of peace.

Also No. 16513.

MRS. MARY BYRAUCK WATSON STAHL. 35180

Born in West Point, New York.

Wife of B. F. Stahl.

Descendant of Thomas Mann Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Malbone Francis Watson, U. S. A., and Mary Byrauck Codwise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ferdinand Codwise and Martha Jane Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beverly Randolph and Sarah Lingan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Meade Randolph and Mary (Randolph), his wife (daughter of Thomas).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph (1741-93) and Anne Cary, his first wife.

See No. 35026.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISA HITE-SMITH WELLES. 35181

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Lemon Welles.

Descendant of Nathaniel Callender, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hite-Smith and Mary Huntington Van Dusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Van Dusen and Mary Huntington Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Van Dusen and Diademia Callender (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Callender, Jr., and Diademia Dewey (1750-79), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Callender and Ruth Winchell, his wife.

Nathaniel Callender, Jr., served in the Berkshire county militia from Sheffield where in 1745 he was born.

Also No. 24708.

Digitized by Google

MISS HELEN HARMON HARDIN. 35182

Born in Bartow County, Georgia.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud.

Daughter of Col. Mark A. Hardin and Emily Sullivan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. William Hardin and Anna Cloud, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife.

Ezekiel Cloud, (1753-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Georgia, 1831, for service as private in the Georgia line. He was born in Yadkin, N. C.; died in Henry county, Ga.

Also Nos. 4069, 13951, 14762, 20224, 30650, 32407, 34532.

MRS. LOUISE AVERILL PAINE. 35183

Born in Perrysburg, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Clarence Mann Paine.

Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Perry Averill and Ella Baird, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Perry Averill and Asenath Peck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Averill and Mary Root, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Root and Eunice Buell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.

Jesse Root, (1736-1822), a graduate of Princeton, raised a company and in 1777 was made lieutenant colonel. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1778-83 and became Chief Justice. He was born in Coventry; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 1057, 4214, 11915, 20413, 24021, 25339, 28541.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOTHWELL LOCKHART. 35184

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.

Wife of Fred T. Lockhart.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Vince.

Daughter of James Thompson Bothwell and Ann Milledge Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Judith Vince, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vince and Lucy Robison, his wife.

Joseph Vince, (1745-1811), commanded a company of volunteers under Marion in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Roanoke, Va.; died in Barnwell county, S. C.

Also No. 25146.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SARAH WOOLHOPTER POTTER. 35185

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Asbury Potter.

Descendant of Corp. Frederick Selleck and of Gershom Selleck.

Daughter of Philip David Woolhopter and Elizabeth Morris Selleck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Selleck, Jr., (1791-1839) and Sarah Ann Morris, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Selleck and Esther Hanford, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Selleck and Puella Gorham, his wife, m. 1750.

Gershom Selleck served in the Associated Exempts of Westchester county, N. Y. He was born 1730 in Stamford, Conn., moved to New York. 1757; founded the Episcopal Church at Salem, where he died.

Frederick Selleck served as corporal in the Westchester county militia. He was born 1755 in Stamford, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE WILSON WILLIS. 35186

Born in Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Wife of John Turner Willis.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Vince.

Daughter of Reuben Bailey Wilson and Elizabeth Mary Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Fickling Dunbar and Lucy Eleanor Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Judith Vince, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vince (1745-1811) and Lucy Robison, his wife.

See No. 35184.

MRS. MARIA YOUNG BERRY. *35187*

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife of Oliver P. Berry.

Descendant of John Young, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Young and Nancy Sammon (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1797.

John Young, (1762-1835), enlisted from Spartanburg and was at the battle of Black Storks under Capt. Thomas Price, Col. John Thomas. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service private South Carolina line.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY CRAWFORD HORNADY. 35188

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Descendant of William Carr, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Albert Crawford Hornady and Sarah Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Hornady and Lavina Penelope Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Hornady and Susannah Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Carr.

William Carr enlisted in Capt. James Love's company, Col. Sillington's regiment and served 1779 under Capt. Jonathan Taylor. In 1834 he was placed on the pension roll for six months actual service of private, North Carolina line. He was born in Duplin county, 1754 and 1840 was on the pension roll of that county.

MRS. ADELAIDE WRIGHT CHESNUTT. 35189

Born in Covington, Georgia.

Wife of James B. Chesnutt.

Descendant of Robert Wright.

Daughter of Franklin Wright and Salina Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wright and Margaret Bledsoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wright and Mary Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Robert Wright, (1736-1831), served several enlistments in the Virginia line. He was born in Orange county, Va., removed to Greene county, Ga., 1790, and died at the home of his son Robert.

MRS. VIRGINIA ANN McINTOSH BRYAN. 35190

Born in McIntosh County, Georgia.

Wife of Edwin F. Bryan.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John McIntosh, of Georgia.

Daughter of John Nash McIntosh and Sally Ann Rokenbaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McIntosh and Sarah Swinton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McIntosh (1726-96) and Jane Mackay, his wife.

John McIntosh, (1755-1826), was commander of Fort Morris when the British demanded its surrender and he replied "Come and take it." He displayed great bravery at Briar Creek, 1779 where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was born and died in McIntosh county, Ga.

Also No. 18126.

Digitized by Google

MISS NANINE A. BRADLEY. 35191

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Descendant of Richard Bradley and of Jonathan Davenport.

Daughter of Richard Bradley and Fannie Davenport, his wife.

See No. 35192.

MRS. FANNIE OSWALD BRADLEY MYERS. 35192

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Arthur Myers.

Descendant of Richard Bradley, 1st., and of Jonathan Davenport.

Daughter of Richard Bradley, 4th, and Fannie Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bradley, 3d, and Sarah Jane Williams, his wife; Benjamin Rush Davenport and Mary Eliza Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bradley, 2d, and Rebecca Green, his wife; Isaiah Davenport and Sarah Rosamond Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bradley, 1st, and Elizabeth Ashbridge Sharpless, his wife, m. 1755; Jonathan Davenport and Sarah Thurston, his wife.

Richard Bradley, 1st., (1734-82), served as paymaster, 1775, in the 3d regiment, North Carolina line under Col. Jethro Sumner. He was born in England, died in North Carolina.

Jonathan Davenport, (1748-85), enlisted from Little Compton, 1776 in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 1546, 12568.

MRS. DAISEY DAVENPORT BRYAN BUNKER. 35193

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of C. M. Bunker.

Descendant of Jonathan Davenport.

Daughter of John Marshall Bryan and Susannah Clarke Davenport, his wife.

Grranddaughter of Benjamin Rush Davenport and Mary Eliza Jenkins, his wife.

See No. 35192.

MISS NINA ANDERSON PAPE. 35194

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. John McQueen.

Daughter of Edward G. Pape and Nina Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Clifford Anderson and Sarah Williamson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of John Postell Williamson and Sarah Williamson McQueen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McQueen and Ann Smith, his wife.

John McQueen, 1775, was appointed captain of the Rangers appointed by the Council of Safety. His name in 1790 is found on the rolls of the Census of Charleston, S. C.

MRS. ELIZA ANN LARCOMBE SCHLEY. 35195

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Julian Schley.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard John Larcombe and Eliza Ann Champion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Champion and Eliza Ann Discombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Reuben Champion, Jr., and Silence Ely Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Champion and Lydia Ingraham Duncan, his wife.

Reuben Champion, (1727-77), served as surgeon at Ticonderoga and died of camp fever. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327, 4285, 12301, 16885, 17244, 23675, 27645.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUFORD RICHARDSON. 35196

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Wife of Maj. John Manly Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Smythe Richardson and Sophia Hyatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Smythe Richardson and Elizabeth L. Buford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Ann Magdalen Guignard (1750-1810), his wife, m. 1768.

William Richardson, (1745-86), was a member of the first Provincial Congress and captain of a Rifle regiment. He was captured at Charleston and when exchanged 1781, was appointed quartermaster and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 261, 5879, 7450, 8395, 11442, 18361, 22609, 31890.

MRS. MARY NUNNALLY KING. 35197

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Walker King.

Descendant of Matthew Talbot.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Aaron Ferguson Nunnally and Emma Stroud, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Nunnally and Mary Hale Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Talbot (b. 1761) and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Talbot and Mary (Hale) Day, his wife.

Matthew Talbot, (1729-1812), who had served in the Virginia militia, was a patriot who settled 1778 on the Wautaga River and the Fort was built on his place. He was born in Amelia Co., Va.; died in Morgan county, Ga.

Also Nos. 13342, 28908.

MRS. KATE MAXEY BELL. 35198

Born in Beaufort, South Carolina.

Wife of Charles Grandy Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Wilkins and of Lieut. William Fitzpatrick.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Maxey and Anne McKee Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry White Maxey and Anna Maria Fitzpatrick, his wife; John McKee Baker and Elizabeth Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzpatrick and Susan Boswood, his wife; Francis Boleyn Baker and Mary Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilkins and Mary Barnes, his wife, m. 1767.

William Fitzpatrick, (1744-1823), served as lieutenant with Count Pulaski at Savannah 1779, when that nobleman was killed. For gallant service he was presented with a sword. His wife at great personal risk, carried on horseback, government papers which she safely delivered at Savannah. He was born in Liberty county; died in St. Mary's, Ga.

Benjamin Wilkins served as lieutenant of Charleston Artillery and was killed 1779 at Port Royal, S. C.

Also Nos. 4287, 23711.

MRS. SARAH TALIAFERRO BOYD. 35199

Born in Dalton, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Arthur F. Boyd.

Descendant of Zachariah Taliaferro.

Daughter of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. O. R. Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Taliaferro, Jr., (1759-1831) and Margaret Chest Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Taliaferro and Mary Boutwell, his wife.

Zachariah Taliaferro, (1739-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst 1775 and sheriff of the same county in Virginia. He died in S. C.

Also Nos. 9527, 21448, 23118.

MRS. MARY MIDDLETON HARRISON. 35200

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Nathaniel Broadnax Harrison.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William James Middleton and Mary Helen McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry McDonald and Susana Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Anderson and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Ann Simpson, his wife.

Benjamin Williams, (1754-1814), served as lieutenant and captain and for conspicuous bravery at Guilford, 1781, was promoted colonel. He was twice governor of the state. His widow at the age of eighty-four, received a pension.

MRS. SUSAN McCALLA ADAMS. 35201

Born in Abbeville County, South Carolina.

Wife of Willis B. Adams.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of George R. McCalla and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Singleton Allen and Jane Heard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Elisabeth Darden, his wife.

See No. 35204.

MISS HATTY ALLEN. 35202

Born in Elberton, Georgia.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of Girard Walthall Allen and Martha Adelaide Stanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Girard W. Allen and Isabella Blackwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Singleton Allen and Jane Lanier Heard, his wife.

See No. 35201.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FLORENCE L. BARTOW. 35203

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Col. John Lowe Bartow.

Descendant of Jesse Lane.

Daughter of Dr. Crawford W. Long and Mary Caroline Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Swain and Frances Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Charles Swain and Caroline Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Winnifred Aycock (1741-94), his wife.

Jesse Lane, (1733-1806), served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in St. Louis, Missouri.

Also Nos. 33257, 34079.

MRS. ROBERTA LOUISE HEARD DENNIS. 35204

Born in Elberton, Georgia.

Wife of John T. Dennis.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard, of Georgia.

Daughter of Robert Middleton Heard and Louise Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Heard and Nancy Middleton (1811-63), his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Elizabeth Darden (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1785.

Stephen Heard, (1741-1815), was President of the Executive Council and served in the militia. Upon his tombstone is inscribed his record. He was born in Virginia, died in Elbert county, Ga.

Also Nos. 26347, 34569.

MRS. GEORGIA HEARD JOHNSON. 35205

Born in Elberton, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. J. E. Johnson.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of Robert Middleton Heard and Louise Jones, his wife.

See No. 35204.

MRS. VO HAMMIE HEARD PHARR. 35206

Born in Elberton, Georgia.

Wife of Marcus Pharr, Jr.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of Robert Middleton Heard and Louise Jones, his wife.

See No. 35204.

MRS. DAISY SPALDING MAY. 35207

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Clarence May.

Descendant of Jonathan Spalding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Theodore Spalding and Constantia Rosamond Shaffner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Matthias Spalding and Lucinda Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Spalding and Jane Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spalding and Abagail Hoar, his wife.

Jonathan Spalding, (1747-98), enlisted in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he served at West Point under Capt. Josiah. Smith, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born and died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. MARY RUSE NICOLSON. 35208

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of George Andrew Nicolson.

Descendant of John Burwell and Oliver Porter.

Daughter of John Claudius Ruse and Adela Musedora Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Douglas Watson Porter and Annabella Burwell (1785-1836), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife, m. 1783; John Burwell and Anne Powell, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Porter and Mary Anthony, his wife.

John Burwell, (1746-88), served as a soldier in Capt. William Taylor's company, Second Virginia regiment. His brother Lewis was a distinguished officer.

Also Nos. 12470, 31146.

Oliver Porter, (1763-1838), enlisted when a lad in his brother William's company and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Prince Edward county, Va.; died in Greene county, Ga. His brother John also gave service.

Also Nos. 3253, 12203, 23060.

Digitized by Google

MISS ANNIE MAY BRUCE. 35209

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Philemon Hodges.

Daughter of Henry Bruce and Henrietta Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Patten and Martha Ann Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kittrell Hodges and Elizabeth De Sassure Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Hodges and Winefred Kittrell, his wife.

Philemon Hodges enlisted 1776 under Capt. Samuel Wise and was at the battle of Sullivan's Island. He served several short tours and when Capt. Thomas Hadley was killed by the Tories, 1781 he was commissioned captain of Light Horse and served to the close of the war under Col. Thomas Armstrong. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Baldwin county, Georgia, for two years actual service as private and captain, North Carolina line. He was born 1760 in Cumberland county, N. C.

Also No. 34561.

MRS. MARY LAVENDER LOWE CURTIS. 35210

Born in Baker County, Georgia.

Wife of Walter Wells Curtis.

Descendant of George Lavender.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe and Hibernia Emmett Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ray and Bethenea Gilliam Lavender, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lavender and Mary Gilliam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Lavender and Barbara Panther, his wife; Devereaux Gilliam and Edith Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gilliam and Mary Jarrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilliam (b. 1712) and Lucy Henry, his wife.

George Lavender, (1755-78), enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment, Continental artillery. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in service.

Also No. 27503.

Digitized by Google

MISS MAUDE MONTROSE DISMUKES. 35211

Born in Macon, Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Lee, 5th., of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. George Dismukes and Agnes Salina Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Dismukes and Judith Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lee, 5th, and Sarah Hull (1747-1827), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lee, 4th, (1722-47) and Mary (Lee), his first wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lee, 3d, and Elizabeth Pinckard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lee, 2d, and Elizabeth Medstand, his wife, m. 1676.

Charles Lee, 5th., (1744-85), was delegate to the Assembly 1780 and sheriff of Northumberland, 1783. He was born at Cobbs Hill, Northumberland and his will was probated there.

MISS MARY ETHEL DISMUKES. 35212

Born in Pulaski, Tennessee.

Descendant of Paul Dismukes.

Daughter of George Richardson Dismukes and Adella McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Dismukes and Delia Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Paul Dismukes, (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1834 for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Davidson county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8043, 20228, 32411.

MRS. MARY HUMES DISMUKES NILES. 35213

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Sinclair G. Niles.

Descendant of Capt. James White and of Paul Dismukes.

Daughter of John Lewis Dismukes and Andrea Russell Humes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller Dismukes and Judith Ann Burks, his wife; Andrew Russell Humes and Margaret White McGhee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sarah Richardson, his wife; John McGhee and Elizabeth Jones McClung, his wife.

See No. 35212.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles McClung and Margaret White (1771-1827), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson (1742-1819), his wife, m. 1770.

James White, (1747-1821), was a noted Indian fighter and received a grant of land for his service. He removed to Tennessee 1792 and founded the town of Knoxville where he died. He was born in Iredell county, N. C.

Also Nos. 2907, 3316, 4346, 5232, 8037, 12040, 15950, 31905, 34995.

MRS. MARY FONTAINE HARRISON. 35214

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Rev. William Pope Harrison, D. D., LL. D.,

Descendant of Capt. Philemon Hodges.

Daughter of Samuel Kittrell Hodges and Elizabeth De Sassure Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Hodges and Winifred Kittrell, his wife.

See No. 35209.

MISS FLORIDA FITZGERALD MALONE. 35215

Born in Quincy, Florida.

Descendant of Capt. William Fitzgerald.

Daughter of John Wood Malone and Anne Hemming, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wood Malone and Louisa Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzgerald Booth and Mary Ann Fitzgerald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzgerald and Sarah Eppes, his wife.

William Fitzgerald, (1750-1818), organized a company of militia in Amelia county and was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House. He died in Nottoway county, Va.

Also Nos. 2896, 30660.

MRS. FRANCES STEPHENS SCOTT LIVELY. 35216

Born in Quincy, Florida.

Wife of Lewis M. Lively.

Descendant of Capt. William Fitzgerald.

Daughter of Wayne Scott and Caroline Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barron Stephens and Caroline Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzgerald Booth and Mary Ann Fitzgerald, his wife.

See No. 35215.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZABETH WALTON GEE. 35217

Born in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Wife of Charles Alston Gee.

Descendant of Paul Dismukes.

Daughter of John Thompson Dismukes and Ann Logan Munroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sara Richardson, his wife.

See No. 35212.

MRS. NELLIE BARBER MURRAY. 35218

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Wife of David C. Murray.

Descendant of Capt. David Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William I. Barber and Nancy Whitcraft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac William Barber (1795) and Mary Brown (b. 1804), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Barber, Jr., (b. 1755) and Jane Filley, his wife; Samuel Brown and Lucinda Coy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Barber and Mary Brown, his wife, m. 1754.

David Barber was appointed captain of the Eighth company or trainband. He was born 1733 in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

MRS. SARAH BISHOP ANDERSON REGAN. 35219

Born in Maryville, Missouri.

Wife of Marquis Regan.

Descendant of Elkanah Bishop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Anderson and Ellin Tanson Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Calahan Bishop and Jane Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bishop (b. 1770) and Sarah Bennett Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Bishop and Lydia Leonard Robinson, his wife, m. 1769.

Elkanah Bishop responded to the call on the evacuation of Ticonderoga, 1777, and served at various alarms. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., 1743 and in 1817 was living with his son William in Stockbridge, where his name is found as a revolutionary soldier.

Also No. 31319.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARIA AURELIA VAN NORMAN. 35220

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of George B. Van Norman.

Descendant of Joseph Bassett.

Daughter of William Booth and Lydia Jones Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bassett and Ruhamah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bassett and Lydia Jones, his wife.

Joseph Bassett, (1760-1822), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in Indiana.

Also No. 31647.

MISS SARAH LOUISE SHEARER. 35221

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Descendant of James Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Prosser Shearer and Mary Ann Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shearer and Sarah Prosser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Shearer and Polly Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rogers and Amy Bronson, his wife.

James Rogers, (1752-1826), served at the alarms as a private in Col. John Williams's regiment. He was born in Greenwich, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SIMS. 35222

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Edwin W. Sims.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Gilbert.

Daughter of Frank Jones Smith and Myra Charlotte Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Haskell Gilbert and Maria Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orrin Gilbert and Betsy Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert and Miriam Webster Hopkins (1755-1839), his wife, m. 1773.

Joseph Gilbert, (1748-1812), enlisted 1775, and was at Lake Champlain and St. John's. In 1777 he served as sergeant in Capt. James Watson's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Ontario county, N. Y. His widow in 1837 was allowed the pension of twenty-one months as sergeant and two months as corporal Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 24801, 27532, 33004.

35223

Digitized by Google

35224

MRS. MARTHA JOHNSTON PRESTON. 35225

Born in Millville, New York.

Wife of Franklin Wells Preston.

Descendant of Peter Johnston, Isaac Dresser and Stephen Cleveland.

Daughter of Stephen Cleveland Johnston and Sarah Dianthe Dresser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Johnston (1777-1858) and Susannah Cleveland (1781-1873), his second wife, m. 1801; Leonard Dresser and Mary Thombs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Johnston and Susannah Johnson, his second wife; Isaac Dresser and Susannah Taft, his wife; Stephen Cleveland and Polly Goodin, his wife.

Peter Johnston, (1735-98), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Wilton, N. Y.

Isaac Dresser, (1759-1835), served at various Rhode Island alarm as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colerain; died in Millville, Mass.

Also Nos. 26017, 29424.

Stephen Cleveland, (1754-1843), was at the taking of Ticonderoga 1775 and was at St. Johns 1776. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., for nine months actual service private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Bennington, Vt.; died in Oneida county, N. Y.

MISS ELLEN BRADLEY. 35226

Born in Mendon, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bradley, Daniel Brown and Abel Tanner.

Daughter of Daniel Bradley and Josephine Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bradley and Elizabeth (Bradley), his wife; Daniel Brown and Huldah Tanner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley and Eunice Ives, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); Daniel Brown and Martha Rogers, his wife; Abel Tanner and Lydia Sweet, his wife.

Daniel Bradley, (1756-1825), enlisted 1778 and served as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

Also No. 13371.

Digitized by Google

Daniel Brown, (1753-1837), served as a private at the battle of Bennington. He died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 23761.

Abel Tanner, (1762-1830), served in the Albany county militia and in the Levies. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 34588.

MRS. ELIZABETH PLUMMER LOOSLEY. 35227

Born in Greenville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Marvin Loosley.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Craig, Jr., and Sergt. Titus Hayes.

Daughter of Samuel Craig Plummer and Julia Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boyd Plummer and Elizabeth Craig, his wife; Alvan Hayes and Eliza Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig, Jr., and Elizabeth Shields, his wife, m. 1784; Richard Hayes and Mary Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Elizabeth McDonald, his wife; Titus Hayes and Deborah Beckwith, his wife.

Titus Hayes, (1746-1811), enlisted 1777 and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12268, 14796, 33057.

Samuel Craig, Jr., served as lieutenant 1781 against the Indians on the Ohio River. He was captured, taken to Detroit and not exchanged until 1783. He died 1808 and his widow, 1839, at the age of seventy-five, was allowed his pension for seventeen months actual service.

Also No. 21958.

MRS. ELLEN JEWELL LUSH. 35228

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Keeler Lush.

Descendant of Ensign David Robinson, and of Perry Spencer, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Camper Jewell and Caroline K. Lightner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jewell and Eleanor Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spencer and Elinor Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perry Spencer and Mary Hopkins (1762-1807), his wife; David Robinson and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Perry Spencer, (1756-1822), was a member of the Independent company of troops of Talbot county, Maryland.

Also No. 1754.

David Robinson, (1752-1807), was commissioned ensign 1776 of the Talbot county militia.

MRS. HELEN MARIA EVERITT ANTHONY. 35229

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of John Platt Anthony.

Descendant of Elbert D. Monfort, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Hageman Everitt and Aletta Maria Monfort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Monfort and Maria Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elbert D. Monfort and Susannah Hoagland, his wife.

Elbert D. Monfort, (1745-1815), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Storm's company, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's regiment of militia. He was born in Dutchess county, where he died.

Also No. 7095.

MRS. PARMELIA TIBBALS PARRITT. 35230

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Willard Parritt.

Descendant of Timothy Lowell.

Daughter of Rev. John Tibbals (1810-89) and Peris Lowell (1806-79), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of David Lowell (1779-1861) and Jemima Farr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lowell and Olive Carlton (1755-1813), his wife, m. 1778.

Timothy Lowell, (1754-1834), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. In 1818 his pension was allowed in Genesee county, N. Y., for one years service as private New Hampshire line.

MISS FLORENCE PARRITT. 35231

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Descendant of Timothy Lowell.

Daughter of Willard Parritt and Parmelia Tibbals, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Tibbals and Persis Lowell, his wife.

See No. 35230.

Digitized by Google

MISS ADDA BELLE WERTZ. 35232

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Descendant of George Wertz, Sr.

Daughter of Charles F. Wertz, Jr., and Ava M. Artsman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles F. Wertz and Francis Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wertz, Jr., and Katherine Emerick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wertz, Sr., and Barbara Stoner, his wife.

George Wertz, Sr., (1745-97), served in the Pennsylvania line and was among the soldiers who in 1781, received depreciation pay for their service.

Also No. 10570.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARRETT WHITE. 35233

Born in La Moille, Illinois.

Wife of G. M. White.

Descendant of Sergt. Gideon Graves and of Smith Barrett.

Daughter of Mark Barrett and Josephine Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Barrett and Sarah Jennings, his wife; Willet Graves and Lucy Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Smith Barrett and Abigail White, his wife; Gideon Graves and Hannah Dake, his wife; Lemuel Paine and Elizabeth Morse, his wife.

Gideon Graves, (1758-1834), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Thomas Seward's company for the war. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Yorkstown. He received a pension, 1818, for service as sergeant. He was born in Brimfield; died in Palmer, Mass.

Smith Barrett, (1766-1837), served four short enlistments 1781-82 under Col. Samuel McLeland. In 1832 he received a pension for over six months actual service private Connecticut line. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Belchertown, Mass.

MRS. EVELYN FAIRBANK BROWN. 35234

Born in Concord, Illinois.

Wife of George W. Brown.

Descendant of Josiah Fairbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Wilder Fairbank and Sarah Epler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnard Fairbank and Hannah Maria Crissey, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbank and Sarah Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fairbank and Abigail Carter, his wife.

Josiah Fairbank, (1734-98), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 27544.

MRS. ANNIE CASSELL DICKSON. 35235

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Charles E. Dickson.

Descendant of Jedediah Edgerton and of Jesse Stebbins.

Daughter of Harrison O. Cassell and Maria Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Urban Curtis Edgerton (1816-63) and Harriet Damon, his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Edgerton and Edna Amanda Harris, his wife; Jonathan Damon (1776-1826) and Betsy Stebbins (1781-1866), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Edgerton and Lucy Custis, his first wife; Jesse Stebbins and Elizabeth M. Squier, his second wife, m. 1780.

Jedediah Edgerton, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland, Vermont, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Fairhaven, Vt.

Also Nos. 15982, 21052, 26891.

Jesse Stebbins, (1744-1834), responded from Monson as a private in Capt. Reuben Munn's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Brimfield; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. MARY DUNBAUGH NOLTE. 35236

Born in St. Marys, Ohio.

Wife of George H. Nolte.

Descendant of James Bigger and of William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Charles C. Pinckney Dunbaugh (1812-82) and Clarissa Ellen Bigger, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Robert Bigger (1794-1833) and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bigger and Jane Hurst, his wife; William Montgomery and Ann Reid, his wife.

William Montgomery, (1755-1805), served as a private in

Digitized by Google

the Northumberland county Pennsylvania Rangers, 1781-83. He is buried in Hepburn cemetery, Pa.

James Bigger served as a private in Capt. Patrick Jack's company, Cumberland county militia. He died 1827.

MISS EMILY ISABELLA ODIORNE. 35237

Born in Rockport, Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas Odiorne and of William Cunningham.

Daughter of Eben Odiorne and Ann Wingert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Odiorne and Sarah Barrett Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Odiorne and Joanna Gilman, his wife; William Cunningham and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Thomas Odiorne, (1733-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1777 and of the General Court of Exeter. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Exeter, N. H.

Also No. 14927.

William Cunningham, (1746-94), served in the militia raised in Boston, 1776. He was born in Boston, where he died.

MRS. ADA HARRISON RUTLEDGE. 35238

Born in Glasgow, Missouri.

Wife of Charles G. Rutledge.

Descendant of James Harrison, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Orrel M. Harrison and Eliza Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harrison and Pemala Marr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harrison and Elizabeth McClanahan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Harrison (1740-1804) and Jane Carlyle, his wife.

See No. 35008.

35239

MISS HELEN COATES. 35240

Born in Freeport, Illinois.

Descendant of John Coates, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Coates and Ellen Vechten, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coates and Jean Edson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coates and Sarah Smith, his wife.

John Coates was elected a member of the Committee of Safety of Muncy Township, 1777. He died in Philadelphia the same year.

Digitized by Google

MISS JULIA GRAYDON SHARPE. 35241

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Col. William Chambers, Mordecai McKinney and Major Peter Scull, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Kinne Sharpe and Mary Ellen Graydon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Graydon and Jane Chambers McKinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Graydon and Eleanor Scull, his wife; Mordecai McKinney, Jr., (1764-1826) and Mary Chambers (1773-1866), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Scull and ——— Biddle, his wife; Mordecai McKinney and Agnes Bodine, his wife, m. 1752; William Chambers and Eleanor Talbot, his wife.

William Chambers, (1744-1809), was colonel of the Cumberland county militia which served on the frontiers. He died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 11157, 17945, 21847, 22323.

Peter Scull, (1753-79), was commissioned second lieutenant 1775; promoted captain, 1776; major, 1777. He was secretary of the Board of War when he died at sea. He was born in Philadelphia.

Mordecai McKinney, (1727-82), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1776 and 1778 was appointed Justice of the Peace of Northumberland county.

MISS MARTHA GEYER MANSON. 35242

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Descendant of David Manson.

Daughter of Mahlon Dickerson Manson and Caroline Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Manson and Sarah Cornwall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Manson and Jeanne Johnston, his wife.

David Manson enlisted in York county, Pennsylvania, 1776; served in New Jersey and re-enlisted in what was called the Flying Camp under Capt. William McCosky. He aided in building Fort Lee and retreated when Fort Washington was taken. He was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware that Christmas night. He was born in Ireland, 1753; located in York county, Pa., where he resided until 1804 when he removed to Ohio. In 1832 he was placed on the pension

Digitized by Google

roll of Miami county, Ohio, for service of private, Pennsylvania line.

Also No. 5570.

MRS. SARAH MANSON KERNS. 35243

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Judge Arthur Elmer Kerns.

Descendant of David Manson.

Daughter of Mahlon D. Manson and Caroline Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 35242.

MRS. ANNA BRATTON ALLEMAN. 35244

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Edgar Alleman.

Descendant of James Bratton.

Daughter of James Madison Bratton and Rosamond Clayworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bratton and Sidney Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bratton and Bethsheba Riley, his wife.

James Bratton served in Col. Samuel Miles's Rifle regiment and was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island. He was born 1741 in Pennsylvania.

MISS MARY ELLA WILLIAMS. 35245

Born in Carthage, Tennessee.

Descendant of Tobias Williams.

Daughter of Haywood Ross Williams and Mary Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clardy Williams and Melicent Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Williams and Jamima Williams, his wife, m. 1775.

Tobias Williams, (1746-1834), was drafted in the Caswell county militia of North Carolina, 1778. under Capt. William White. In 1832 he was granted a pension for six months actual service as private, North Carolina line. In 1837 the widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Chesterfield county, Va.; died in Smith county, Tenn.

MISS ANNE HAZELTON REILLY. 35246

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Descendant of Anna Foster Howe and of Edith Howe.

Daughter of William Reilly and Mary French Wilson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Joel Willson and Edith Bradford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bradford and Edith Howe, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Howe, Sr., and Anna Foster, his wife.

Edith Howe, (1744-1822), and her mother wove cloth which they made into clothes for the soldiers. Among the recruits were her brothers Darius and Bezaleel. She was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.

Also Nos. 577, 18428.

MRS. MARY BURBANK SPENCER. 35247

Born in Danville, Quebec.
Wife of Carl M. Spencer.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Furbush, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Boutelle Burbank and Mary Forsyth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Burbank and Mary Willey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burbank and Dorcas Furbush, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Furbush and Sarah Cory, his wife.

Charles Furbush, (1736-95), who had served with his father in the early wars, commanded a company at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He was born in Andover, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA B. McGORRISK. 35248

Born in Belmont County, Ohio.
Wife of John McGorrisk.
Descendant of David Lockwood.
Daughter of Francis E. Uncles and Susannah Lockwood Mott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry H. Mott and Mary Lockwood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Lockwood and Rebecca Thomas, his wife, m. 1792.

David Lockwood, (1762-1840), enlisted as a private, 1778, in the New York line and 1780 as a mariner on board the Trumbull under Capt. James Nicholson. His pension was allowed, 1832, for service as private and mariner. He was born in Westchester county, N. Y.; died in Belmont, Ohio.

Also No. 31397.

MRS. CYNTHIA LUELLA DEWEY MUSGRAVE. 35249

Born in Cambridge, Michigan.
Wife of E. Clinton Musgrave.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Dewey, 2d., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Francis Dewey and Ellen Maria Steves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Asbury Dewey (1811-92) and Mary Ann Smith (1815-52), his first wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dewey, 3d, (1784-1863) and Betsey Bigelow Knight (1783-1868), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dewey, 2d, and Elizabeth Turner (1744-1811), his wife, m. 1773.

Simeon Dewey, 2d., (1743-1830), served as ensign in Ethan Allen's expedition against Ticonderoga, 1775, and served 1777 in its defense. He was born and died in Hanover, N. H.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ELLIS. 35250

Born in Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Hammond and of Samuel Griggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edward Baker and Lizzie Louise Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pond Baker and Mary C. Griggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griggs and Caroline Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griggs and Beulah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hammond and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Daniel Hammond, (1727-77), who was crippled from service at Louisburg, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton.

Also Nos. 20184, 21059, 31217.

Samuel Griggs, (1753-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Brookline.

Also No. 9945.

MRS. JENNIE PEET BERRY. 35251

Born in Fairview, Iowa.

Wife of John Alexander Berry.

Descendant of Gideon Peet and of Capt. Joseph Haynes.

Daughter of Wilbur Riley Peet and Sarah Ellen Gillilan, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Daniel Marlin Peet (b. 1816) and Sally Eliza Tryon (b. 1819), his wife; Samuel Gillilan (1809-75) and Elizabeth A. Holloway (1814-1900), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet, Jr., (1776-1843) and Abigail Wild

Digitized by Google

man (1783-1847), his wife; Joseph Haynes Holloway (1794-1848) and Mary Shelpiney Fenton (1797-1866), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet and ——— Burton, his wife; John Holloway (1771-1853) and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Haynes and Jeanette Young (1756-1827), his wife.

Gideon Peet served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He removed from Connecticut in his old age to Solon, Courtland county, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 29459, 30309.

Joseph Haynes, (1742-1815), commanded a company in Col. Charles Lewis's regiment of Virginia militia. He died in Clifton Forge, Va.

MRS. HARRIETT FULLER HOLBROOK. 35252

Born in West Union, Iowa.

Wife of Carleton W. Holbrook.

Descendant of Levi Fuller.

Daughter of William E. Fuller and Lurissa J. Harper (1845-1901), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Levi Fuller (1824-1900) and Elizabeth Tipton (1826-99), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Fuller (1787-1880) and Matilda Newcomb (1790-1862), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Fuller and Mary Burton (1763-1825), his wife, m. 1783.

Levi Fuller, (1762-1822), served as a private in Capt. John Grigg's company, Col. Alexander Scammel's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Surry, N. H.

MRS. EMMA SILLIMAN WISE. 35253

Born in New Genesee, Illinois.

Wife of Clarence H. Wise.

Descendant of Samuel Todd and of Hannaniah Brooks.

Daughter of Rothmer J. Silliman and Lucy Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Silliman and Melissa Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Brooks and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hannaniah Brooks and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife; Samuel Todd and Mary Martin, his wife.

Hannaniah Brooks, (1753-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, for service in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 15063, 20449, 32149.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Todd, (1742-1840), enlisted 1775, under Capt. Thomas Mighill, Col. Samuel Gerrish and fortified Bunker Hill. He re-enlisted 1776 under Capt. Joseph Ilsley and 1777 served under Capt. Stephen Jenkins. He was discharged, ill, after the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Vermont, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

MISS LAURA LUCINDA COLMAN. 35254

Born in Evansville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Colman and Lucinda Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Root Colman and Livia E. Spier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Colman and Lucy Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamlin and Lucy Foster, his first wife.

Nathaniel Hamlin, (1739-1818), entered the army as lieutenant and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1779 he was promoted captain of the 8th company of militia. He was born and died in Sharon, Conn.

Also No. 17403.

MRS. EVA CANFIELD METCALF. 35255

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Metcalf.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Calkins, Col. Samuel Canfield, Thomas Canfield, Nathaniel Read and Prince Allen.

Daughter of Delos Wilford Canfield and Sophronia Experience Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Platt Canfield (1792-1841) and Mary Read (1792-1860), his wife, m. 1813; Ira Allen and Rebecca Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Canfield and Lydia Platt, his wife, m. 1790; Nathaniel Read and Rhoda Sedgwick (1768-1824), his wife; Stephen Calkins, Jr., and Sophronia Barrett, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Canfield and Lucy Burr, his wife; Amasa Read (1735-1803) and Fannie Spring, his wife; Stephen Calkins and Rebecca Rolland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Stephen Calkins, (1731-1814), served as captain in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Danby, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Canfield, (1726-99), served as lieutenant colonel of militia 1776 and commanded a regiment at West Point. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 1397, 3195, 7428, 8692, 19363, 24508, 25706.

Thomas Canfield, (1748-1808), served in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia at the Ticonderoga alarm. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Tyringham, Mass.

Nathaniel Read, (1758-1831), gave service in the revolution. He was born in Tyringham, Mass., married in Connecticut and died in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Prince Allen responded to the alarm in Capt. Stephen Calkin's company, 1780, from Danby, Vermont, where his name is found in the census, 1790 in Rutland county.

MRS. ELEANOR MONTGOMERY PARKER. 35256

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Grenville Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, Phineas Dodge and Lieut. John Pingree.

Daughter of Robert Eglinton Montgomery and Lettie Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Grenville M. Dodge and Annie Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Dodge and Julia T. Phillips, his wife; Warren Brown (1787-1855) and Ruth Kinney (1786-1859), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dodge and Mary Dresser, his wife; Nathan Phillips and Lydia Pingree, his wife; Joseph Kinney and Sarah Spalding (1763-1840), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Dodge and Lucy Nelson, his wife; John Pingree and Elizabeth Jewett, his wife; Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepherd, his wife, m. 1761.

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wyoming, 1771; settled in Sheshequin, Pa., 1783, where he died.

Also Nos. 339, 8505, 11076, 12980, 18151, 24395, 25207, 27876, 29266, 33106.

Phineas Dodge, (1745-1824), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Rowley in Capt. John Dodge's company. He was born in Hamlet; died in Rowley, Mass.

Digitized by Google

John Pingree, (1726-95), was second lieutenant in Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.

Also No. 25207.

MRS. GERTRUDE MANSFIELD COLE. 35257

Born in Englewood, New Jersey.

Wife of Ansel Orlester Cole.

Descendant of Consider Law, of New York.

Daughter of Chester Cheeny Waters and Helen Maria Mansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Hill Waters and Adeline Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Law and Sarah Grommon, his second wife.

Consider Law, (1756-1820), served as a private in Capt. Gideon King's company of Albany County militia. He was born in Columbia county, New York; died in Oneida county.

Also No. 17175.

MRS. KITTE HILL TILLSON. 35258

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of Clarence Dee Tillson.

Descendant of Samuel Logan.

Daughter of James Henry Hill and Rebecca Scott Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore and Eleanor Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Margaret Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Rebecca Walker, his wife.

Samuel Logan, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1832, for eleven months actual service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington county, Pa.

Also Nos. 12002, 15924, 23386.

MRS. EVELYN CHARLOTTE PARKS WAGONER. 35259

Born in Boonsboro, Iowa.

Wife of William Wagoner.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel McCall and of Capt. William Moffatt.

Daughter of Samuel Parks and Margaret A. McCall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Montgomery McCall and Charlotte McCain, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McCall and Rebecca Sherry, his wife; John McCain (1767-1822) and Mary Moffatt (1769-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moffatt and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

Samuel McCall, (1750-95), served as sergeant in Capt. William Vance's company of Virginia troops. He was drowned in the Licking River, Kentucky.

William Moffatt served as captain in the Somerset County, New Jersey, militia. He was born 1726 in New Jersey.

Also No. 31411.

MRS. NETTIE McINTOSH WAHL. 35260

Born in Greencastle, Indiana.

Descendant of Squire Boone, Jr.

Daughter of William McIntosh (b. 1821) and Emily Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McIntosh (b. 1788) and Elizabeth Boone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Boone and Hannah (Boone), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Squire Boone, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Squire Boone, Sr. and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Squire Boone, Jr., (1734-1815), was a pioneer of Kentucky and was wounded in the defense of Boonesboro. While suffering from wounds he was elected to represent Boonesboro in the Virginia legislature and he made such an eloquent appeal for aid for the brave defenders of the frontier, that he met with hearty response. He was cheated out of the land he located in Kentucky, so in 1806 he left there with his four sons and formed a new settlement where he died. He was buried by request, in a cave near the summit of a lofty eminence. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died in Harrison Co., Indiana.

MISS MARGARET McCLELLAN LOONEY. 35261

Born in Jackson County, Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. David Looney.

Daughter of John Spurgeon Looney and Margaret White, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Looney, Jr., and Jane Spurgeon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Looney (1738-1810) and Mary McClellan, his wife.

See No. 35046.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SARAH K. HOGAN. 35262

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Isaac Benner.

Daughter of John Keenan (1824-1909) and Charlotte Benner (1817-97), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Isaac Benner (1787-1849) and Sarah Weaver (1794-1867), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benner and Catharine, his wife.

Isaac Benner served as a private in the Philadelphia County Associators and in the same company were his brothers Jacob, John, Christian, Abraham and Sebastian. He died 1823 in Philadelphia.

Also No. 33302.

MRS. BERNICE M. McFADDEN. 35263

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of John A. McFadden.

Descendant of James Langworthy, Sergt. Jonathan Massey and Jonathan Woodbury.

Daughter of Lucius Hart Langworthy and Valeria Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Langworthy and Betsey Massey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Langworthy and Anna Dean, his wife, m. 1775; Jonathan Massey and Betsey Woodbury (1748-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodbury and Lydia Dodge, his wife, m. 1735.

James Langworthy, (1752-1800), served in the Ticonderoga expedition and suffered many privations in the dangerous march. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Jonathan Massey, (1747-1830), served as a sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Dowe's company, Col. Joseph Welch's regiment of New Hampshire militia.

Jonathan Woodbury, (1713-76), was a patriot. He was born in Salem, N. H.

Also Nos. 6169, 9010, 11110, 18352, 19163.

MRS. FRANCES LAMB METCALF. 35264

Born in Olin, Iowa.

Wife of Allan H. Metcalf.

Descendant of Thomas C. Frederick, of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Kansas T. Lamb and Margaret Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lamb (1825-63) and Mary Easterly (1833-1904), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Easterly (1810-80) and Hannah Watts (1810-1900), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watt (1775-1841) and Katherine Frederick (1776-1848), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas C. Frederick and Margaret Tibbetts, his wife.

Thomas C. Frederick, (1740-81), served in the Pennsylvania militia and his name is found, 1781, among the men who received depreciation money for pay.

Also No. 29450.

MRS. GERTRUDE COLLINS. 35265

Born in Centreville, Indiana.

Wife of J. A. M. Collins.

Descendant of Paul Bonnell.

Daughter of Edward K. Hart and Ann Maria Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Morton and Abigail Bonnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Bonnell.

Paul Bonnell, (1763-1820), enlisted, 1782, from Philadelphia for the war in the Light Horse and marched to Carlisle under Col. Richard Butler. He guarded the British prisoners at Lancaster, 1783. He applied for a pension in Butler county, Ohio, 1819, and it was allowed for two years actual service as private, Pennsylvania line.

MRS. ELEANOR HEERMANCE COBB HUBBARD. 35266

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Elbert Hamilton Hubbard.

Descendant of Capt. William Cobb, of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Ripley Cobb and Charlotte Ellen Kirtland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ripley Cobb and Sarah Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cobb and Elizabeth Ripley (b. 1733), his wife.

William Cobb, (1751-1802), served as captain in the Penobscot expedition. He was born and died in Portland, Maine.

Also No. 32854.

Digitized by Google

MRS. DORA BROWN CUSTER. 35267

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of Stanton Millan Custer.

Descendant of Richard Brown.

Daughter of John Kinney Brown and Sarah J. Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Brown (b. 1799) and Sarah Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Brown and Sarah Snedeker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Honor Stephenson, his wife.

Richard Brown, (1739-1811), served in the militia in the defense of the colonies. He was born in Popes Creek, Maryland; died in Brooke County, Virginia, near Brown's Island, which he cleared and cultivated.

MRS. NANNIE POWELL HAWKINS. 35268

Born in Prairie, Missouri.

Wife of William Beverly Hawkins.

Descendant of John Coulter.

Daughter of Golson Powell and Mary Coulter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Coulter (1783-1862) and Nancy Prewitt (1791-1860), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coulter and Jensy Hawkes, his wife.

John Coulter removed from Virginia after the Revolution and with him was his oldest son Thomas. They are buried at Parksville, Kentucky, and the tombstones are so defaced they are illegible.

MRS. SAMANTHA KATHERINE JOHNSTON. 35269

Born in Huntsville, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Wesley Johnston.

Descendant of Peter Bercan and of Capt. John Conover, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Bercan and Rebecca Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bercan (1778-1833) (War of 1812) and Catherine Conover (1786-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bercan and his wife (1754-1822); John Conover and Catherine (1751-1832), his wife.

John Conover, (1743-1832), commanded a company in the Monmouth County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Gettysburg, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Peter Bercan, (1753-1823), was a minute man from Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He was born in New Jersey; died in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

MRS. FLORA E. WOODFORD GIRTON. 35270

Born in Hartford, Ohio.

Widow of James L. Girton.

Descendant of Capt. William Woodford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Lucius Woodford and Sally MacFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Woodford and Rebecca Woodruff, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Eliah Woodford (1751-1820) and Mary Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Susanna Garrett (1725-1805), his wife, m. 1745.

William Woodford, (1722-1803), was captain of a train-band when selected to receive subscriptions for the relief of Boston. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; where he died.

Also No. 17710.

MRS. LOUISE MANSFIELD ASHBAUGH. 35271

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Wife of S. S. Ashbaugh.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Mansfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph La Fayette Mansfield and Maria Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mansfield and Melinda Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield and Hannah Punderson (1740-1826), his wife, m. 1766.

Joseph Mansfield, (1737-1821), served as captain in the Sixth regiment under Col. Jonathan Meigs. During the Burgoyne campaign his arrest of a dispatch bearer and the successful method he used to prove the farmer a spy, shows he was adroit as well as brave. He died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 7298.

MRS. ROSA CLEVELAND GOOD. 35272

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of J. P. Good.

Descendant of Eleazer Coburn and of Levi Emery.

Daughter of James Cleveland, Jr. and Sarah James Fowler, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of James Cleveland and Betsey Parker, his wife; Charles Fowler and Eunice Emery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Parker and Rachel Coburn, his wife; Levi Emery and Mindwell Ireland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Coburn and Bridget Hildreth, his wife.

Eleazer Coburn, (1734-1810), served in the Massachusetts militia at the Lexington and Ticonderoga alarms. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Canaan, Maine.

Also Nos. 18478, 25257, 32879.

Levi Emery, (1763-1856), enlisted at eighteen in Capt. Asa Drury's company, Turner's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Skowhegan, Maine.

MRS. ERMINA FALLASS MURLIN. 25273

Born in Fallassburg, Michigan.

Wife of Lemuel Herbert Murlin.

Descendant of Silas Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Fallass and Elizabeth Burgess McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fallass and Hanna Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Stone and Eunice Fairbanks, his wife, m. 1767.

Silas Stone, (1742-1827), served as a minute man at the Lexington, Bennington and Saratoga alarms. He was born in Groton; died in Roxboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 26042, 29499.

MISS CORA ALPHLEDA MOON. 35274

Born in Keene, Michigan.

Descendant of Silas Stone.

Daughter of Wilber H. Moon and Satira Fallass, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fallass and Wealthy Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fallass and Hanna Stone, his wife, See No. 35273.

MRS. FLORENCE EUSTACE SMITH. 35275

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of Fred Dumont Smith.

Descendant of Zephon Flower and of Lieut. Ebenezer Olmstead.

Daughter of Thomas W. Eustace and Martha Shaw, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Eustace and Frances Olmstead, his wife; Alanson B. Shaw and Philomela Flower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Olmstead and Esther Ingersoll, his wife, m. 1779; Zephon Flower and Mary Patrick, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Flower (1720-1800) and Huldah Bradford Steele, his wife.

Zephon Flower, (1765-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Bradford County, Pa., 1818, for two years actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Also Nos. 2270, 24553, 28151.

Ebenezer Olmstead, (1759-1801), served in many battles and was wounded at Germantown. The widow was placed on the pension roll, 1836, for his two years actual service as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also No. 23375.

MRS. LILLIAN W. SHIRER. 35276

Born in Milford, Kansas.

Wife of Hampton L. Shirer.

Descendant of Simeon Dodge.

Daughter of Abbe Berge Whiting and Katharine A. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Whiting and Mary Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dodge, Jr. and Martha Fairfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dodge and Mary Balch, his wife.

Simeon Dodge, (1755-1827), turned out from Beverly, Mass., at the Lexington alarm. He enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Massachusetts Continental line in Capt. Billy Porter's company, Benjamin Tupper's regiment, where he gave valuable service. He died in Francestown, New Hampshire.

Also No. 12926.

MRS. CLARA B. McGUIRE. 35277

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Clarence Alonzo McGuire, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jira W. Eddy and Elizabeth V. Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira B. Keeler and Clarissa Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Keeler and Betsey Bradley, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Ruth Smith, his second wife, m. 1770.

Philip Burr Bradley, (1738-1821), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Assembly when appointed colonel of militia. He commanded the Fifth regiment at Long Island and was in active service until 1781 when he was retired by consolidation. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Greenfield; died in Ridgefield, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 3222, 6136, 18411, 25437, 26181, 27784.

MRS. MARY P. CLOUD WARLEY. 35278

Born in Lafayette County, Missouri.

Wife of F. R. Warley.

Descendant of Corp. William Summers.

Daughter of John J. Cloud and Virginia Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Summers and Margaret Hozelrigg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Summers and Mary Haven, his second wife.

William Summers, (1758-1840), received a land warrant for three years service as corporal, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.; died in Mason County, Kentucky.

Also No. 31314.

MRS. SARAH LETITIA JEFFERIES BUCK. 35279

Born in Port Gibson, Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. Charles Edward Buck.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby.

Daughter of Nathaniel Jefferies and Katharine Watson, his wife.

See No. 35303.

MRS. MAG HAWES TYLER BRYAN. 35280

Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Wife of T. R. Bryan.

Descendant of Wilson Cary, Lieut. Henry Whiting, John Smith, Col. George Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, James Trotter, Samuel Hawes and Lieut. John Tyler, all of Virginia.

Daughter of William Bailey Tyler (1819-77) and Eliza Nicholas Hawes (1833-1904), his wife, m. 1850.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Gustavus Brown Tyler and Ann Hartley Alexander, his wife; Edwin Hawes (1807-77) and Cary Ann Trotter (1814-71), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tyler and Sarah Brown, his wife; Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toye Whiting, his wife; Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife; James Gabriel Trotter (1791-1826) and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas (1792-1823), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Seignora Brown, his wife; Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Francis Toye, his wife; Samuel Hawes and Ann Walker, his wife, m. 1751; James Trotter and Margaret Downey, his wife; George Nicholas (1754-99) and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas (1725-80) and Anne Cary, his wife; John Smith (1722-94) and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

See No. 35026.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Carey and Sarah Pate, his wife.

George Nicholas, (1754-99), served as major, 1777; was promoted colonel. He removed to Kentucky and became the first attorney general. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

James Trotter, (1753-1827), served as a soldier in the Virginia line. He removed to Kentucky and gained rank and distinction in fighting the Indians. He died in Lexington.

Wilson Carey, (1703-86), served on the Committee of Safety of Hampton, Virginia.

Also Nos. 952, 1583, 7471, 9370, 20335, 31432, 34140.

John Tyler was given a grant of land for service in the Revolution. He was born in Prince William County, where in 1792 he died.

Samuel Hawes, (1727-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline County, Va.

Henry Whiting, (1730-97), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia line. He was born in Gloucester County; died in Prince William County, Virginia.

Also Nos. 4256, 6842, 9178, 15762, 16149, 31432, 34140.

MISS CADDIE FLOURNOY HAYS. 35281

Born in Hardin County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lewis Cookson Davis.

Daughter of Maj. Thomas Hercules Hayes and Georgia Broughton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Edward Broughton (1908-79) and Sarah Lackey (b. 1811), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lackey, Jr. and Clarissa Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Cookson Davis.

Lewis Cookson Davis, (1757-1835), was a private at Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He received land for three years service, 1783, and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Alabama. He was born in Hanover County, Va., died in Autauga County, Alabama.

Also Nos. 26608.

MRS. MARY GRAY FETTER STEELE. 35282

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert Steele.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray.

Daughter of George Griffith Fetter and Catherine Ann Mercer Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson Gray and Mary Ormsby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Mildred Root Thompson, his wife.

George Gray, (1750-1823), raised and commanded a company of Dragoons under Gen. Hugh Mercer. His cousin James Monroe (later President), served under him as lieutenant. He was born in Culpepper, Virginia; died in Louisville, Kentucky.

Also Nos. 527, 902, 4882, 8409, 32072.

MISS ELLA DICKS. 35283

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Hon. Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Dicks and Josephine Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Richards and Philomele Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Judith Elderkin (1743-86), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Jedediah Elderkin (1717-93) and Anna Wood (1721-1804), his wife, m. 1741.

Jabez Huntington, (1738-82), a graduate of Yale, 1758, was

Digitized by Google

a member of the Council and sheriff of Wyndham County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 2471.

MISS ANNA LADD DIXEY. 35284

Born in Paris, France.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Hooper Dixey and Jane Oliver Minge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Collier Harrison Minge and Ann Maria Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Minge and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1726-91), was a delegate to the First and Second Continental Congresses and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a friend of the Commander-in-Chief and twice governor of the Commonwealth. He was born in Virginia, where he died.

Also Nos. 1555, 2452, 3751, 5115, 6063, 11596, 13246, 17486, 22437, 23387, 24549.

MRS. DORA R. MILLER. 35285

Born in Island of St. Thomas, Danish West Indies.

Widow of Anderson Miller.

Descendant of Hon. Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Richards and Philomele Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Judith Elderkin, his wife.

See No. 35283.

MRS. CARRIE SMITH PAYNE. 35286

Born in Terry, Mississippi.

Wife of Julian Downman Payne.

Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins.

Daughter of Marshall J. Smith and Mary Milton Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. W. Smith and Maria Love Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Alice Corbin Thompson, his wife.

John Hawkins, (1750-1803), commanded a company under Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in Charles County,

Digitized by Google

Maryland; died in Virginia and is buried at Buckland, Prince William County.

Also Nos. 5198, 8189, 10835, 11615, 29781, 34059.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES ALEXANDER. 35287

Born in Cumberland, Maine.

Wife of Charles Alexander.

Descendant of Capt. Winthrop Baston, of Maine.

Daughter of John Brown and Sarah Prince, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Prince and Sarah Baston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop Baston and Hannah Weare, his wife.

Winthrop Baston, (1739-1817), was commissioned captain, 1776, in Col. Jacob French's regiment, raised at Yarmouth for duty at the siege of Boston. He was born in Wells; died in North Yarmouth, Maine.

MISS CORA MAY ALEXANDER. 35288

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Winthrop Baston.

Daughter of Charles Alexander and Sarah F. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Sarah Prince, his wife.

See No. 35287.

MISS MAY POOR BARKER. 35289

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Merrill and of Jeremiah Barker.

Daughter of Jeremiah Cushing Barker and Sarah Emery Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gorham Barker and Deborah Josselyn, his wife; Moses Merrill and Dorothy Bragg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Barker and Abigail Sturgis Gorham, his wife; Ezekiel Merrill and Sarah Emery, his wife.

Ezekiel Merrill, (1747-1830), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in West Newbury, Mass.; died in Andover, Maine.

Also Nos. 3971, 6124, 7144, 20998, 23178.

Jeremiah Barker, (1752-1835), served short enlistments at the alarms. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Gorham, Maine.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ADA PIPER BISHOP. 35290

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Newland Bishop.

Descendant of Roger Merrill.

Daughter of Joseph Piper and Irene Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Robinson and Betsey Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Merrill and Dorothy Cushing, his wife, m. 1786.

Roger Merrill, (1762-1852), enlisted, 1779, under Capt. Daniel Emerson; re-enlisted, 1781, under Captain Adams. In 1782 he served as a teamster and hauled the artillery taken from Cornwallis. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for seventeen months actual service Massachusetts line. In 1853 his widow was granted a pension and bounty land. He was born in Newbury, Massachusetts; died in Durham, Maine.

MISS ABBY FRANCES CARPENTER. 25291

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Descendant of Jeremiah Barker, Cyril Carpenter, and Jonathan Padelford, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dan Carpenter and Frances Gorham Mosher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Carpenter and Lydia Padelford (1778-1823), his wife; Nathaniel Mosher and Susan Garrett Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyril Carpenter and Lucy Lane, his wife; Jonathan Padelford and Sarah Williams (1746-1810), his wife, m. 1774; David Gorham Barker and Deborah Josselyn, his wife.

See No. 35289.

Cyril Carpenter, (1743-1811), served on the Committee of Safety and in the militia. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Jonathan Padelford, (1739-1820), served as a private in Capt. Josiah King's company at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCES PRIDE DEALY. 35292

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Wife of George Thomas Dealy.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Pride, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Freeman Pride and Nancy Gowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Pride and Mary Ann Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pride and Mary Knight, his wife.

Joseph Pride, (1745-1843), was commissioned captain, 1777,

Digitized by Google

of the Third company, First Cumberland County regiment. He was born and died in Westbrook.

MISS ELIZABETH BRAY JOHNSON. 35293

Born in Windham, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. James Johnson, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Pope Johnson and Harriet Rogers Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Johnson and Ann Tate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnson and Elizabeth Porterfield, his wife.

James Johnson, (1735-1831), served as lieutenant, 1775, and as major, 1780, in Col. Joseph Prime's regiment of Cumberland County militia. He was born in Falmouth; died in Poland, Maine.

MRS. MAUDE MERRILL MELCHER. 35294

Born in Andover, Maine.

Wife of Richmond L. Melcher.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Merrill.

Daughter of John Calvin Merrill and Araminta Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Merrill and Dorothy Bragg, his wife.

See No. 35289.

MRS. ABBIE GORHAM BARKER POOR. 35295

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Wife of Olcott B. Poor.

Descendant of Jeremiah Barker and of Corp. Ezekiel Merrill.

Daughter of Jeremiah Cushing Barker and Sarah Emery Merrill, his wife.

See No. 35289.

MISS MABEL WOOD. 35296

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John T. Wood and Carrie S. Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wood and Esther Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his first wife.

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Wood, (1733-1814), was one of the first Justices appointed by the Council and held office through life. He paid the bounty of three men. He was born and died in Concord.

Also Nos. 8450, 10203, 11121, 22052.

MRS. ELIZABETH GOODALE STICKNEY. 35297

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Gage Stickney.

Descendant of Capt. John Lewis.

Daughter of Jesse Hincks (1806-83) and Eliza Eldridge (1807-81), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of Capt. Elisha Doane Eldridge (1780-1847) and Phebe Lewis (1781-1875), his wife, m. 1709.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Elizabeth Hamlin (1758-1849), his wife.

John Lewis, (1757-1825), was a sailing master captured on "The Warren" by the British ship "Liverpool," and taken to England, subsequently exchanged at Marblehead. He was born in Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died in Bucksport, Maine.

Also No. 13399.

MRS. CLARA EDNA WRIGHT. 35298

Born in East Machias, Maine.

Wife of Henry Everett Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. William Albee, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Albee Gardner and Sarah Getchell Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Gardner and Sally Albee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Albee and Ellen Dillaway (1750-1822), his wife, m. 1769.

William Albee, (1746-1836), was lieutenant, 1777, in the Corps of Artillery. He served until 1783 at Machias to keep the Indians from recruiting with the British. In 1825 he was granted a pension and his commission was filed with the petition. He died in East Machias, Maine.

Also Nos. 31452, 34156.

MISS ETHEL MAY RUSSELL. 35299

Born in Weld, Maine.

Descendant of Thomas Russell and of James Dascomb.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Abel Dascomb Russell and Ellen York, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Russell and Hannah Dascomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Russell and Nancy Clement, his wife; Brooks Dascomb and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Bethia Holt, his wife; James Dascomb and Elizabeth Farrington, his wife.

Thomas Russell, (1732-1818), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

James Dascomb, (1732-1807), served as selectman for the town of Wilton and as private in the New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 17591.

MRS. MARY GARDNER PHILBROOK DUNNING. 35300

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of V. H. Dunning.

Descendant of Lieut. John Walker, of Maine.

Daughter of George A. Philbrook and Anna J. Ricker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden W. Philbrook and Mary Whitten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Whitten and Phoebe Powers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Whitten and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Elizabeth Burbank, his wife, m. 1759.

John Walker, (1739-1815), served as ensign and second lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Kennebunk; died in Litchfield, Maine.

Also No. 22698.

MRS. AGNES M. POOLER. 35301

Wife of Willard C. Pooler.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Parsons.

Daughter of Albert A. Fernald and Martha Ann Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parsons and Abigail Philbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Seavey Parsons and Martha Dow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parsons and Mary Seavey, his wife.

Joseph Parsons, (1746-1832), commanded a company in defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775.

Also Nos. 22815, 30014.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CORA KANE. 35302

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of George Kane.

Descendant of Sergeant Jesse Vose.

Daughter of Isaac C. Leighton and Mary D. Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Vose and Mary Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Vose and Polly Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Vose and Mary Durfee, his wife.

Jesse Vose, (1740-1824), enlisted in the artillery, 1775, under Capt. Thomas Pierce. He was at Ticonderoga, the taking of Burgoyne, battle of Monmouth, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was born in Milton, Massachusetts; died in Farmington, Maine.

MRS. KATHARINE BUCK BRINTON. 35303

Born in Port Gibson, Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. Wilmer Brinton.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby.

Daughter of Charles Edward Buck and Sarah Jeffries, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Jeffries and Katharine Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jeffries and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Evan Shelby and Catherine (Shelby), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, (1720-94), commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in King's Meadow, Tenn.

Also Nos. 665, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 8275, 10017, 20961, 23024, 24063, 27410, 33315.

MISS GRACE LUCRETIA WELLMORE. 35304

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Harwood, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edward Harwood Wellmore and Josephine Wellmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Wellmore and Lucretia Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Richard Harwood and Lucy Harwood Battee, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harwood and Rachel Sprigg, his wife.

Thomas Harwood, (1726-91), entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted captain, 1776. He died in Anne Arundel County.

Also No. 31728.

MRS. JULIA WARING MERRICK TISDALE. 35305

Born in Upper Marlborough, Maryland.

Widow of Lieut. Ryland Dillard Tisdale, U. S. N.

Descendant of Gov. Robert Bowie, of Maryland.

Daughter of Judge George C. Merrick and Alice M. Waring, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Waring and Julia I. Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waring and Elizabeth M. Bowie, his wife; William G. D. Worthington and Eliza Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bowie and Priscilla Mackall, his wife; William Worthington and Jane Couter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Couter (1729-1811) and Sarah Fendall, his wife.

Robert Bowie, (1750-1818), enlisted, 1776, in the Flying Camp; was wounded at White Plains and Germantown. He served in the south to the close of the war. He was a leader of men and became governor.

Also Nos. 13225, 26051.

MISS EMILY CLEMENTS MUDD. 35306

Born in Chain of Rocks, Missouri.

Descendant of Henry Mudd and of Edward Mahoney, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph Aloysius Mudd and Virginia Elizabeth Clements, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hilory Pius Mudd and Clare (Mudd), his wife (daughter of Theodore).

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Mudd and Dorothy Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Thomas Mudd and Mary Mahoney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mudd and Blanch Spaulding, his wife; Edward Mahoney and Alice, his wife.

Henry Mudd, (1729-1809), was enrolled, 1776, in the Charles County company under Capt. Thomas Hanson. He

Digitized by Google

signed the Patriot's Oath of Allegiance, 1778. He was born and died in Charles County, Md.

Also No. 34131.

Edward Mahoney, (1735-1800), enlisted as a private, 1777, for three years, re-enlisted and served to the close of the war. He died in Charles County.

MISS ELIZABETH SHAW BRAMHALL. 35307

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Churchill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Thomas Bramhall and Adeline Howes Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bramhall (b. 1797) and Betsey Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Southworth Shaw (b. 1775) and Maria Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Churchill and Hannah Barnes, his wife, m. 1738.

Stephen Churchill served several short enlistments as lieutenant and captain in the Plymouth County militia. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., 1743; where he died.

Also Nos. 5806, 9537, 11009, 13297.

MISS ELEANOR CROWELL BRAMHALL. 35308

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Churchill.

Daughter of William Thomas Bramhall and Adeline Howes Crowell, his wife.

See No. 35307.

MISS MARY W. PITKIN. 35309

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Loring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Pitkin and Nellie Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Washburn and Maria C. Loring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Loring and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Loring and Mary Brown, his wife.

Thomas Loring, (1747-81), served as a matross in Capt. Joseph Chadwick's company, Col. Richard Gridley's artillery. He was born and died in Boston.

Digitized by Google

MISS RUTH PITKIN. 35310

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Loring.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Pitkin and Nellie Washburn, his wife. See No. 35309.

MRS. ELLEN FOLGER VAN ALSTYNE. 35311

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Schumerhorn Van Alstyne.

Descendant of John Morris and of Walter Folger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Folger and Mary Easton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Archimedes Folger and Judith Coe Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Folger, Jr. (1765-1849) and Anna Ray, his wife, m. 1785; John Morris and Sally Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Folger and Elizabeth Starbuck, his wife, m. 1757.

John Morris, (1761-1848), was a seaman on the brig "Lucy" and suffered a long imprisonment on a ship in the harbor of St. John. He was born in Nantucket, where he died.

Also No. 20151.

Walter Folger, (1735-1826), rendered material aid to the cause, and his name is on the honor roll of Nantucket.

Also No. 34666.

MRS. SARAH ALDRICH CHANDLER. 35212

Born in Bath, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry H. Chandler.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Knight, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moren Knight and Sarah Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Knight and Sally Jackman, his wife.

Benjamin Knight, (1754-1831), enlisted, 1777, for three years as sergeant in Capt. John Dennett's company and was at the battle of Saratoga. He died in Landaff, N. H.

MRS. ALICE HATCH SMALL. 35313

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Wife of Warren J. Small.

Descendant of Sergt. Anthony Eames Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Edward Hatch and Alice M. Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony Hatch and Betsy Blanchard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Eames Hatch and Bethia Rogers, his wife.

Anthony Eames Hatch, (1753-1842), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and served as sergeant, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Clift's company. He was born and died in Marshfield, Mass.

Also No. 13465.

MISS CARRIE ELLA SMITH. 35314

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Hercules Mooney.

Daughter of George W. Smith and Mary E. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Smith and Sally Prescott Mooney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mooney (b. 1773) and Polly Prescott Graves, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Mooney (b. 1744) and Patience Gould, his wife, m. 1770.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hercules Mooney and Elizabeth Evans, his first wife.

Hercules Mooney, (1710-1800), who had served in the seven years war, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the House of Representatives, throughout the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Holderness, N. H.

Also No. 34178.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SMITH. 35315

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Hercules Mooney.

Daughter of George W. Smith and Mary E. Smith, his wife.
See No. 35314.

MRS. SARAH A. P. DICKERMAN. 35316

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry W. Dickerman.

Descendant of Amasa Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Adams Ballard and Sarah Davis Cowdin Gamage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gamage and Sarah Davis Cowdin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cowdin and Zabiah Davis, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Davis and Sarah Whitney, his wife, m. 1764.

Amasa Davis, (1744-1825), was agent for the Board of War and fitted out the armed brigantine "Active." He was born in Weston; died in Boston.

MRS. ISABELLE POND MANN. 35317

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Mann.

Descendant of Benjamin Pond, Corp. Barzillai Pond, Capt. Asa Fairbanks, Dr. Alexander Campbell, Reuben Eddy and William Eddy, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fairbanks Pond and Mary Merriam Eddy, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Barzillai Pond and Mellecent Fairbanks, his wife; Joel Eddy and Sally Thurston, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benamin Pond and Mary Park, his wife; Asa Fairbanks and Sarah Pond; Reuben Eddy and Mary Merriam, his wife; Nathan Thurston and Sally Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Eddy and Sarah Bellows, his wife; Dr. Alexander Campbell and Lydia Sterne, his wife.

Benjamin Pond, (1726-87), was a minute man who marched from Wrentham at the Lexington Alarm.

Barzillai Pond, (1759-1823), served as corporal at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Wrentham; died in Medway.

Asa Fairbanks, (1731-1809), commanded a company at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms.

Also No. 21135.

Alexander Campbell, (1732-82), was a member of the first Provincial Congress from Oxford.

Reuben Eddy, (1751-1813), served two short enlistments in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. He was born in Oxford, Mass., where he died.

William Eddy, (1725-1805), served in Capt. Eseck Eddy's company of Artificers at the Rhode Island alarm.

MRS. BERTHA LUCENIA RUSSELL WINSLOW. 35318

Born in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Col. Samuel Ellsworth Winslow.

Descendant of Jedediah Clark, Oliver Field and Warham Smith, all of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Col. Edward Justin Russell and Lucenia Prouty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Russell and Cordelia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Russell and Sally Newton, his wife; Justin Smith and Ann Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Russell and Lucy Clark, his wife; Warham Smith and Martha, his wife; Oliver Field and Ann Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Clark and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Jedediah Clark, (1726-1800), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Sunderland, 1775.

Oliver Field, (1752-1801), served as a minute man from Springfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Warham Smith, (1735-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served, 1778, in the militia of Hampshire County. He was born in Hadley, Mass., where he died.

MRS. FANNIE WRIGHT POTTER. 35319

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Burton W. Potter.

Descendant of David Wright.

Daughter of Alva Wright and Fannie G. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus Wright (b. 1780) and Prudence Corey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wright and Prudence Cummings (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cummings (1710-72) and Prudence Lawrence, his wife, m. 1732.

David Wright responded to the Lexington Alarm from Pepperell where in 1735 he was born. His wife is known in history as the leader of a band of women in men's clothing, who arrested a Tory at Jewett's Bridge, 1775. Dispatches from Canada to the British in Boston were found in his boots, which she sent to the Committee of Safety.

MRS. MARY CHANDLER CHARLES. 35320

Born in Fryeburg, Maine.

Wife of Orlando W. Charles, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Frye, John Chandler, Dr. Moses Chandler, Joshua Kelly, Richard Kimball, Dr. Josiah Chase, Paul Langdon and Samuel Langdon.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Joseph Chandler (1809-1900) and Mary Spring Chase, his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Dr. Moses Chandler and Mary Langdon (1782-1863), his second wife, m. 1802; Seth S. Chase (1794-1828) and Elizabeth Shirley (1794-1843), his second wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler and Mary Carter, his wife; Paul Langdon and Mary Kimball (1762-1843), his wife, m. 1781; Thomas Chase (1766-1855) and Mary Spring (1768-1816), his first wife, m. 1793; Edward Shirley (1743-1816) and Abigail Kelly (1765-1815), his second wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kimball and Anne Robinson, his wife, m. 1755; Samuel Langdon and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Dr. Josiah Chase and Mehitable Frye (1741-1818), his wife, m. 1763; Joshua Kelly and Deborah Page (1745-1815), his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, (1712-94), was appointed major general, 1775; commissioned brigadier general, 1776. Ill health compelled him to resign.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881, 6174, 15783, 16246, 17560, 18595, 19328, 21089, 23858, 27616, 30903.

John Chandler, (1731-1807), served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Concord, New Hampshire, where he died.

Also No. 22712.

Moses Chandler, (1765-1822), was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service of private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Concord, New Hampshire; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Joshua Kelly, (1744-1822), served as a private in Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment, 1778. He was born in Newbury, Massachusetts; was one of the first settlers of Conway, New Hampshire, where he died.

Richard Kimball, (1728-1809), served with the troops to guard Burgoyne prisoners. He was born in Bradford, Massachusetts; died in Conway, N. H.

Josiah Chase, (1741-96), served as surgeon with the New Hampshire troops at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Centerbury, N. H.; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Also No. 24470.

Samuel Langdon, (1723-97), president of Harvard College, served as chaplain in the army. He was born in Boston; died in Hampton, Falls, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Paul Langdon, (1752-1834), enlisted as a matross, 1777, in Col. Crane's regiment of artillery. He was at Monmouth and in several skirmishes. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Orangeburg, New York.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH CLIFT. 35321

orn in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Bicknell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Noyes and Rebecca Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Noyes and Rachel Bicknell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Bicknell and Olive Gurney (1750-1845), his wife.

Luke Bicknell, (1749-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at the close of the war commanded a company. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Also Nos. 23444, 31961.

MISS NELLIE LINCOLN COOK. 35322

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert Cook, Jr., Caleb Lincoln and Thomas Reed, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Cook and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Cook and Annis Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cook (b. 1798) and Clarissa Jenkins, his wife; Isaac Reed and Nancy Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cook, Jr. and Judith Damon, his wife, m. 1777; Thomas Reed and Mary Hobart, his wife, m. 1775; Caleb Lincoln and Mercy Thayer, his wife.

Robert Cook, Jr., served several enlistments under different commands. He died, 1831, at Scituate and his grave is marked by the S. A. R. He was born in Kingston; died in Scituate.

Thomas Reed, (1732-1812), served in the army and on the Committee of Correspondence of Abington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 18505, 19227.

Caleb Lincoln, (1757-1822), served five enlistments in the

Digitized by Google

militia. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass., where his grave is marked by the S. A. R.

Also No. 15572.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOWDITCH GRANT HOVEY. 35323

Born in Alfred, Maine.

Wife of Harry Halleck Hovey.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Francis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Low Grant, Jr. and Maria Louisa Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Low Grant and Laura Jane Plummer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Grant and Anna Francis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Francis and Judith Wood, his wife.

Ebenezer Francis, (1743-77), was commissioned captain, 1775, and raised a regiment, 1776, which he commanded until he fell at Hubbardstown near Whitehall, N. Y. He was born in Medford, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE P. KEITH. 35324

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace A. Keith.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Franklin Packard and Louisa Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Keith and Mary Kingman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Keith and Martha Cary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife.

Simeon Cary, (1719-1802), was colonel of militia at Boston, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 2583, 14122, 18504, 22065, 24653, 30336, 33863.

MRS. LILLIAN M. KEITH. 35325

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elijah A. Keith.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary.

Daughter of Albert Keith and Charlotte Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arza Keith and Marcia Kingman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Keith and Martha Cary, his wife.

See No. 35325.

MRS. SUSAN A. KINGMAN PACKARD. 35326

Born in Reading, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward C. Packard.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Seth Kingman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ambrose Kingman (b. 1789) and Esther Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Kingman and Judith Washburn, his wife, m. 1787.

Seth Kingman, (1757-1843), enlisted in Capt. Nathan Packard's company which responded to the Rhode Island alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

MRS. GRACE STODDARD SMALL. 35327

Born in Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Solon Bartlett Small.

Descendant of James Stoddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William J. Stoddard and Joanna Wintworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stoddard and Jane Warrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stoddard and Susannah Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Stoddard and Susannah Humphrey, his wife.

James Stoddard, (1743-1833), served as an artificer, 1777, in Capt. Noah Nichols' company of Knox's artillery. He was born in Cohasset.

MRS. JEANNETTE EMERY WALES. 35328

Born in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ira W. Wales.

Descendant of David Burrell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvin Burrell and Nancy (Burrill), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Burrell (b. 1772) and Salome Reed (1768-1847), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Burrell and Mary Dyer, his wife, m. 1761.

David Burrell enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Silas Wild's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment. He was born 1731 in Braintree, Massachusetts; died and is buried in Stoughton.

MRS. LAURA AUGUSTA SHORT COVILLE. 35329

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Anderson Coville.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edward Short and Clara Augusta Hovey, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Augustus Hovey and Clarissa Sophia Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Prescott Varnum and Lydia Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Varnum, (1744-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. Peter Coburn at Bunker Hill. He was in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum. He was born in Dracut, where he died.

Also Nos. 10047, 11577, 17562, 23293, 24672, 29923, 33368.

MRS. EDITH LORING DRAKE. 35330

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Wife of Grant Drake.

Descendant of John Hersey, Zenas Lincoln and Joseph Souther, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Loring (1828-99) and Lucy Richardson Souther, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Enos Loring and Jane Hershey, his wife, m. 1820; Caleb Souther (1802-43) and Myra Lincoln (1812-82), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hersey and Anna Cushing (1767-1837), his wife, m. 1786; Nathan Souther (1774-1813) and Sally Joy Wilson (1780-1846), his wife, m. 1799; Thomas Lincoln (1791-1828) and Nancy Norcross, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hersey (1733-77) and Elizabeth Humphrey (1733-63), his first wife; Joseph Souther and Esther Town Worriell, his wife; Zenas Lincoln and Mary Lincoln (1760-1822), his wife, m. 1781.

John Hersey, (1761-1849), served as a private in the Plymouth County militia. He was born and died in Hingham.

Zenas Lincoln, (1757-1820), served as a private in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment. He was born in Cohasset, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Souther, (1745-1827), was a private in Capt. Job Cushing's company, 1775. He was born in Cohasset, Mass., where he died.

MRS. GRACE POTTER JOHNSON. 35331

Born in Rumney, New Hampshire.

Wife of Augustus Buren Johnson.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Frye.

Daughter of Dr. Frederick Frye Potter and Calista Lucas, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Potter and Nancy Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye (1711-94) and Mehitable Poor (1714-88), his wife.

See No. 35320.

MRS. HARRIET PARKER HOOD. 35332

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard Hood.

Descendant of Winslow Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dan Parker and Mary Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Parker and Abigail Woods, his wife.

Winslow Parker served at the Lexington Alarm as a minute man from Groton, where, in 1755, he was born.

Also No. 33843.

MISS VELMA M. MORSE. 35333

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Morse and of Samuel Lane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Porter Morse and Dorcas Louisa Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Morse, Jr. and Sarah Morse, his wife; Thomas Short and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morse and Meriam Hoyt, his wife; Nathan White and Dorcas Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lane and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Daniel Morse, (1745-1826), served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1777, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Samuel Lane, (1737-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Moore's company. He was born and died in Bedford.

Also No. 26067.

MRS. HANNAH E. BROWN. 35334

Born in Brewster, Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Brown.

Descendant of Scottow Berry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Albert Dunbar and Hannah Berry Snow, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Thomas Snow and Olive Berry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Scottow Berry and Hannah Mayo, his wife.
Scottow Berry, (1745-1832), was a minute man at the Falmouth alarm in Capt. Benjamin Berry's company. He also guarded prisoners, 1778, from ship "Somerset." He was born and died in Harwich, now Brewster.
Also No. 13590.

35335

MRS. STATIRA GIVEN WHITNEY. 35336

Born in Bowdoinham, Maine.
Wife of John Webster Perkins Whitney.
Descendant of Sergt. John Given, of Maine.
Daughter of Simeon Booker Given and Mary Ann Denham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Given and Ruth Booker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Given and Mary Winchel, his wife, m. 1771.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Given.
John Given, (1753-1819), enlisted from Brunswick as a private, 1776, for sea coast defense. In 1777 he served as sergeant in Capt. George White's company. He was born in Brunswick; died in Topsham, Maine.
Also No. 34689.

MISS MARY BRIGHAM HILL. 35337

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Edmund Brigham and of Capt. Nathan Fisher, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Junius Welch Hill and Sarah L. Brigham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter Brigham (b. 1786) and Mary Ann Gould, his second wife, m. 1827.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Brigham and Elizabeth Bevel, his second wife, m. 1780; Willard Gould and Achsah Fisher, his wife, m. 1803.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Fisher and Mehetable Forbes, his wife.
Nathan Fisher, (1750-1828), enlisted as sergeant, 1775; was promoted ensign, 1776, and commanded a company of Worcester County militia, 1778, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Franklin; died in Westboro, Mass.
Also Nos. 11576, 19821.
Edmund Brigham, (1733-1806), commanded a company of

Digitized by Google

minute men, 1775, and Worcester County militia, 1779, when he resigned on account of injuries. He was born in Southboro; died in Westboro.

Also Nos. 10490, 18111, 19825.

MRS. SOPHRONIA CHACE MERRILL. 35338

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Widow of Benjamin Bradford Merrill.

Descendant of Ezra Chace, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Bradford Chace and Celia Eddy Coggeshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chace and Miriam Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Chace and Jerusha Gilbert, his wife.

Ezra Chace, (1758-1836), served in the Massachusetts militia as a soldier and received a pension for his service. He was born in Freetown; died in Berkley, Mass.

MRS. LINA WELD HARRINGTON. 35339

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ephraim Harrington.

Descendant of Jonathan Richards, Eben Weld and Sergt. Ezra Davis, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Richards Weld and Maria Louisa Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mayo Weld and Lucy Stratton Richards, his wife; Joel Davis and Sophia Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Weld and Rebecca Mayo, his wife; Jonathan Richards and Hepzibah Colburn, his wife; Ezra Davis, Jr. and Sarah Mayo, his wife.

Jonathan Richards, (1760-1837), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Eben Battles and, 1777, served under Capt. Aaron Smith and was at the battle of Stillwater. He served as substitute for Andrew Cunningham, 1778, under Capt. Thomas Mayo. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for six months actual service as a private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Dedham.

Eben Weld, (1744-1827), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm under Capt. Samuel Childs. He was born and died in Roxbury.

Ezra Davis, Jr., (1745-1832), served as sergeant at the Lexington alarm. He was born and died in Roxbury.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARION HIBBARD THANISCH. 35340

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rudolph J. Thanisch.

Descendant of James Fletcher, David Hibbard, Jr., and Peter Blackinton.

Daughter of Thomas Hibbard and Jennie Maria Blackinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Hibbard and Sarah Ann Smith, his wife; James Fletcher Blackinton and Mary Davis Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Hibbard and Rebecca Charlton, his wife; Fisher Blackinton and Fanny Richards, his wife; Joseph Warren, Jr. and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hibbard, Jr. and Eunice Talcott, his wife; Peter Blackinton and Hepzibah, his wife; James Fletcher and Rebecca Prescott, his wife.

James Fletcher, (1743-1806), served as a minute man from Westford at the Lexington alarm. Throughout the war he labored for the cause and his diary of 1777 is still preserved. He died in West Boxford, Mass.

Also Nos. 12792, 13393, 31504.

Daniel Hibbard, Jr., (1755-1845), enlisted as a drummer, 1775, in Capt. Jedediah Waterman's company, and was in the battle of Long Island. He served as a substitute for Clarke Lyman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He received a pension for two years actual service as drummer and drum major, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Concord, Vermont.

Also Nos. 758, 1011, 12105.

Peter Blackinton, (1761-1802), served several short enlistments, 1778-81, under different commands. He was born and died in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

MRS. GEORGIA P. FOLLANSBEE KNIGHT. 35341

Born in Camden, Maine.

Wife of Oscar A. Knight.

Descendant of Abner Preston.

Daughter of George L. Follansbee and Cythera M. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Follansbee and Lucy M. Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Preston and Zerviah Miles, his wife.

Abner Preston, (1756-1829), served in Capt. Isaac Farwell's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, 1778, and, 1780, was drummer in Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Conti-

Digitized by Google

nental regiment. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. GRACE HUNTINGTON MAYO CHENERY. 35342

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert L. Chenery.

Descendant of Thomas Mayo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert Andrew Mayo and Julia Anne Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mayo and Maria L. Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Mayo.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hayo and Elizabeth Wing, his wife.

Thomas Mayo, (1725-78), served as a seaman; was captured on a privateer; imprisoned on the "Jersey;" discharged sick, and died on his way home. He was born in Barnstable county, Mass.; died in Newport, Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 18471, 21508, 25210.

MRS. CAROLINE HEATH CLANCEY ONTHANK. 35343

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Nahum Ball Onthank.

Descendant of David Clancey, of Maine.

Daughter of David Clancey, Jr. and Elvira Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Clancey and Bethiah Call, his wife.

David Clancey, (1752-1849), served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Capt. John Blunt and Col. Samuel McCobb. He was born and died in Dresden, Maine.

MRS. IDA ELIZABETH CUSHMAN PUFFER. 35344

Born in North Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene O. Puffer.

Descendant of Ephraim Cushman.

Daughter of Sanford Cutter Cushman and Thankful Whipple Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Cushman, Jr. and Wealthy Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cushman and Mary Hacket, his wife, m. 1780.

Ephraim Cushman, (1754-1832), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Wood's company for one year. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll for one years actual service as private,

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts line. In 1843 the widow, aged 87, was allowed a pension. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 10846.

MRS. KATHERINE MARIA BISHOP. *35345*

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Nutting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Nutting and Catherine Smith, his wife.

John Nutting, (1762-1834), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Joseph Cook's company, Col. Israel Chapin's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Cambridge; died in South Amherst.

Also Nos. 15584, 26130, 34695.

MRS. HELEN HUBBARD STOWELL. 35346

Born in Sunderland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. J. Stowell.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Parker Dole Hubbard and Elizabeth Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashley Hubbard and Betsey Dole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hubbard and Lucretia Ashley, his second wife.

Caleb Hubbard, (1754-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service of private and quartermaster's sergeant in the Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Sunderland.

Also Nos. 12765, 25381.

MRS. LILLIE BRINKERHOFF BILLINGS. 35347

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Dwight M. Billings.

Descendant of George Von Boskerck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Brinkerhoff and Melissa Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alla Clark and Melissa Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Hitchcock and Mary Von Boskerck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Von Boskerck and Rachel Brower, his wife.

George Von Boskerck, (1755-1831), served as a private in the New Jersey Continental line. He was born in Hackensack, where he died.

Also No. 34863.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ESTHER MUNSELL HASTINGS CARPENTER. 35348

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward W. Carpenter.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hastings and of Capt. Benjamin Lee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Hastings and Minerva Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Eunice Clark, his wife; Horatio Lee and Clara Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Hannah Billings, his wife; Joseph Lee and Thankful Bursley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Mary Belden, his wife, m. 1742; Benjamin Lee and Esther Baker, his second wife, m. 1750.

Thomas Hastings, (1721-87), served as lieutenant in Capt. Eli Parker's company of Amherst County militia. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

Also Nos. 100, 28569, 31576, 34696.

Benjamin Lee, (1718-96), was an early settler of Barre; served as selectman; was in the General Court and captain of militia. He was born in Concord; died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 26530.

MISS HELEN FLORENCE PORTER. 35349

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Daggett, Maj. Gen. Samuel Fletcher and Stephen Bedortha.

Daughter of Samuel W. Porter and Sarah Elizabeth Daggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Porter and Lucretia Bedortha, his wife; Moses Daggett and Lovisa Pinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Porter and Mehetable Fletcher, his wife; Walter Bedortha and Lucretia Henry, his wife; Ebenezer Daggett and Jennet Peterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazelton, his wife; Stephen Bedortha and Eleanor Worthington, his wife; Samuel Daggett and Abial Kingsbury, his wife.

Samuel Fletcher, (1744-1814), served as orderly sergeant at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of major general of militia. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Grafton, Mass., removed to Townshend, Vt., 1772, where he died.

Also Nos. 3945, 8527, 9249, 11678, 18607, 22851, 23755, 30023.

Samuel Daggett, (1730-1806), served as a private in Capt.

Digitized by Google

Elihu Gifford's company for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Schuylerville, N. Y.

Stephen Bedortha, (1746-1803), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, Col. John Morley's Hampshire County regiment. He died in Agawam, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZA BLUSH TAYLOR. 35350

Born in Middlefield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Worcester Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Durant.

Daughter of Oliver Blush and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Blush and Anna Durant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Durant and Elizabeth Clark (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1775.

Thomas Durant, (1746-1831), was a minute man and served as assistant commissary of issue. His widow received a pension, allowed for a captain. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Middlefield, Maine.

Also Nos. 14468, 30350.

MRS. RHODA WILLS CHICK. *35351*

Born in Belgrade, Maine.

Wife of Richard H. Chick.

Descendant of James Wills, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wills and Polly Savage, his second wife.

James Wills, (1758-1842), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Peleg Hoxie, and, 1781, served in the Rhode Island line to the close of the war. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Maine for three years actual service as private.

Also No. 34701.

MISS MARY SARGENT NICKERSON. 35352

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Franklin Nickerson and Mary Wallace Lincoln,

Granddaughter of David Lincoln and Hannah Souther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lincoln and Lucy Felton, his wife.

-gr.-granddaughter of David Lincoln and Elizabeth Fearing, his

L (1734-1814), served in Capt. Peter Cush-

Digitized by Google

ing's company for sea coast defence. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

MISS ANNA EVELYN CUTLER. 35353

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eliazar Spofford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Cutler and Mary Caroline Spofford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Spofford and Caroline Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Spofford and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliazar Spofford and Mary Flint, his wife.

Eliazar Spofford, (1739-1825), was appointed quartermaster of Essex County militia, 1775. He was born in Byfield; died in Bradford, Mass.

MRS. ANNA AMORY WELD. 35354

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Francis Weld.

Descendant of Capt. James Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Amory and Ellen Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Brewer and Mary Weld, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brewer (1781-1859) and Abagail Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brewer and Jean Black, his wife.

James Brewer, (1738-1806), was one of the Boston Tea Party and confidential messenger between Washington and Hancock. From 1777 to 1780 he served in the quartermaster's department. He was born in Boston, where he died.

Also Nos. 5814, 6183, 23976.

MRS. LURANIE ELIZABETH WOOD GERRISH. 35355

Born in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank F. Gerrish.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Wood and of Capt. Henry Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Wood and Marcy Cobb Shores, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wood and Keziah Church, his wife; Benjamin Shores and Katharine Walker Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wood and Luranie Southworth, his wife; Rufus Dean and Lydia Hodges (b. 1749), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hodges and Mercy Eddy (1718-1811), his wife, m. 1741.

Digitized by Google

Isaac Wood, (1743-97), was commissioned captain, 1775, to serve under Col. Theophilus Cotton, First regiment of Foot. He was born in Middleboro; died in Fairhaven, Mass.

Henry Hodges, (1718-78), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and lost his life in performing the duties of caring for soldiers with small-pox, which disease he contracted. He was buried in the woods and one hundred and sixteen years later his great-grandchildren removed the body to Oakland cemetery, Taunton.

MRS. ANNA M. EMERY DUNNING. 35356

Born in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward L. Dunning.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Emery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Morrill Emery and Martha Ellen Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Emery and Hannah Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Emery and Dorcas Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Emery and Hannah Stickney, his wife.

Joseph Emery, (1739-1821), was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, and captain, 1779. The original commissions are in the family. He was born in Andover; died in Pembroke, Mass.

Also No. 155.

MRS. SARAH A. TUTTLE. 35357

Born in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel A. Tuttle.

Descendant of Nathaniel Friend, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John B. Porter and Martha J. Masury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Masury and Mary Friend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Friend and Polly Butman (1761-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Friend and Anna, his wife.

Nathaniel Friend, (1764-1848), enlisted, 1781, for three years in Col. Hatfield White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment and served to the close of the war. In 1829 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Wenham; died in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Also No. 34220.

Digitized by Google

MISS EDITH GORDON WALKER. 35358

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of Farmer Reese Walker and Edith Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Willison Gordon and Elizabeth H. Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Willison Gordon and Sarah Bryarly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gordon (1765-1842) and Elizabeth Lee Ball (1770-1815), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Ball (b. 1740) and Agatha Conway, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ball and Mildred (1725-51), his second wife.

James Ball, (1718-89), served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1775. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Virginia.

Also Nos. 21361, 28927, 31144, 34716.

MISS MARY E. BEEDLE. 35359

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Nute, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles T. Beedle and Mary E. Quimby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Quimby and Betsey Nute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nute and Sarah Nute, his wife.

Samuel Nute, (1750-1828), was a minute man from Rochester, 1775, and served as lieutenant, 1778, in the New Hampshire line. He was placed on the pension roll of Strafford County, 1818, for service of lieutenant, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Rochester; died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CROWELL. 35360

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of Stephen D. Crowell.

Descendant of Jonathan Avery.

Daughter of Moses S. Palmer and Mary Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Avery (b. 1760) and Hannah Fish, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Mary, his wife.

Jonathan Avery signed the Association Test in Temple,

Digitized by Google

1776, and joined the six weeks men for service in New York. In 1781 he contributed towards building a meeting house.

35361

MRS. MEHETTA ARVILLA LORD. 35362

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Brown Lord.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Carleton, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darius Hibberd and Charlotte Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Carleton and Deborah Day, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carleton, Jr. and Mehitable Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carleton (b. 1704) and Elizabeth Saunders, his wife.

Ebenezer Carleton, Jr., (1739-1808), served as sergeant, 1775, under Capt. John Davis and, 1778, as lieutenant under Capt. Stephen Webster. He was born and died in Methuen.

Also Nos. 7827, 9266.

MRS. RUSILLA ROBY. 35363

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alonzo Roby.

Descendant of Parker Bodwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Foss and Hannah A. Bodwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Bodwell and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parker Bodwell and Hannah Abbott, his wife.

Parker Bodwell, (1750-95), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm in Capt. John Davis's company. He was born and died in Methuen.

Also Nos. 18594, 20328.

MRS. CARRIE M. SILLOWAY. 35364

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Silloway.

Descendant of Caleb Carpenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus K. Miller and Mary M. Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Carpenter and Mary Clark, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Carpenter and Elizabeth Bullock, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Caleb Carpenter, (1736-85), was a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms under Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter. He was born and died in Rehobeth.

MRS. JENNIE PERKINS TYLER. 35365

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of John F. Tyler.

Descendant of Sarah Bradley Fulton.

Daughter of John Fulton Perkins and Emmeline S. Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Perkins and Eliza Butler Wait, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Waite and Sarah Lloyd Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fulton and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Sarah Bradley Fulton, (1740-1835), nursed the wounded soldiers at Bunker Hill. She personally delivered important dispatches to Washington at Cambridge, crossing the river at night and returning at dawn. During the siege of Boston when wood was scarce, a load which she had bought for the army was taken by the British but she captured it. She was born in Boston; died in Medford where a Chapter is named in her honor.

Also No. 16910.

MRS. JEANNETTE G. LE GHAIT. 35366

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Raymond Le Ghait.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin.

Daughter of Charles Payson and Fanny Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cadwallader C. Washurn and Jeanette Garr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Martha Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin, (1753-1824), responded to the first call for troops; was commissioned lieutenant 1777. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Livermore, Maine.

Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587, 2719, 8284, 10066, 11348, 19196, 20613, 23383.

Digitized by Google

MISS MYRA HALL NICHOLS. 35367

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Hayward Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward H. Nichols and Lucy Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Peirce and Almira Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Peirce and Lucy Nash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hayward Peirce and Judith Bailey, his wife.

Hayward Peirce, (1753-1826), commanded a company in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Scituate.

Also No. 11550.

MRS. MARGARET DUNCAN RAY MEAD. 35368

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Wife of Justin Kellogg Mead.

Descendant of Sergt. William Camden.

Daughter of Henry Bascom Ray and Sybil Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Spicer Duncan and Adaline Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles F. Duncan and Susan H. Camden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Camden and Sybil Dent, his wife.

William Camden served as a soldier under Lafayette 1781. He was born in Port Tobacco, Maryland, came to Amherst county, Virginia, 1761, where in 1813 he died.

Also No. 32728.

MISS ALICE MARY KELLY. 35369

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Wife of Martin C. Kelly.

Descendant of Peter Davis, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas William Snook and Emily Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quartus Hubbard and Betsey Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Davis and Theodosia Ferris, his wife.

Peter Davis, (1752-1849), served as a private in the Ulster county, New York militia. He died in Ithaca, N. Y.

Also No. 28546.

MRS. FLORENCE L. SCHANHER. 35370

Born in East Pembroke, New York.

Wife of Joseph Schanher.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Edward Powers, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Urlstead and Rhoda Powers (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Edward Powers (1789-1865) and Clarissa Saffingwell, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Powers (b. 1764) and Rhoda Williams, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Powers and Phillias Bartlett (d. 1771), his first wife, m. 1753.

Edward Powers enlisted from Bridgewater 1775 in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company; in 1776 served under Capt. John Ames and responded to the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Josiah Keith.

MRS. GRATIA G. DUNNING BROOKS. 35371

Born in Perry, Michigan.

Wife of Kendall Page Brooks.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Sherburne, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Homer B. Dunning and Mary Elizabeth Birchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dunning and Sarah Depue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Depue and Clementina Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Depue (1750-1843) and Polly McClean, his wife; Henry Sherburne and Anne Van Leuvan, his wife.

Henry Sherburne, (1745-83), was lieutenant of the Cumberland county regiment, 1777, and held the rank of major when he died.

Also No. 34729.

MRS. CLARA MARTIN BOGUE. 35372

Born in Forestville, Maryland.

Wife of George Garfield Bogue.

Descendant of Stephen Martin.

Daughter of Edward Martin and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zala Martin and Lucretia Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Martin and Bethia Barrows his wife.

Stephen Martin, (1761-1841), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for fifteen months actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

Also No. 33785.

Digitized by Google

David Lamb, (1739-1814), turned out from Leicester under Capt. Ebenezer Mason at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 10082.

MRS. SARAH OAKLEY GRAHAM MILLS. 35375

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Elisha Mills.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Gilbert Graham, M. D., and of Dr. Andrew Graham, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Andrew Graham and Helen Maria Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Graham and Sarah Oakley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Gilbert Graham (1760-1849) and Auley Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Graham, M. D. (1728-85) and Martha Curtiss, his wife, m. 1753.

See No. 35071.

MRS. ETTA MACK VAN LOON. 35376

Born in Edwardsburg, Michigan.

Wife of Thomas H. Van Loon.

Descendant of William Bates.

Daughter of Francis A. Mack (1724-84) and Matilda Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Thompson and Hulda Bates (1785-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bates.

William Bates, (1761-1852), enlisted from Adams, Mass., 1779 and in 1832 applied for a pension and it was allowed for eight months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Benton Center, N. Y.

Also No. 34731.

MISS MARGARET W. WILEY. 35377

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jefferson Wiley and Mary C. A. Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zabdiel Adams Cunningham and Mary E. Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Cushing and Mary Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cushing and Hannah Croade, his wife.

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

company of

militia.

[illegible]

his wife.

his wife; Paul

his wife.

militia at the

prisoner, carried to

He was born in

MRS. ANNETTE J. OSBORN. 35380

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of Harris B. Osborn.

Descendant of Judge William Ward and of Elijah Ames.

Daughter of Charles Ames and Adelia Desire Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Ames and Annis (Ames), b. 1790, his wife; Chauncey Ward and Pearly Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Ames (father of Annis); Bernard Ward (b. 1764) and Rachel Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ward and Lucy Church (1748-1846), his wife, m. 1763.

William Ward, (1743-1819), served in the Burgoyne campaign, until the surrender. He was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Vermont and during life, gave distinguished civil service. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also Nos. 14156, 15335, 29846.

Elijah Ames enlisted as a private for the defense of the northern frontier, 1779 and served short enlistments under different commands. He removed to Poultney, Vermont, 1783 where his daughter Annis was born.

MRS. SARAH KATHERINE CURTIS. 35381

Born in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Edgar Curtis.

Descendant of Col. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Enoch Downs Underwood and Harriet Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Denny and Lucinda Henshaw, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Phebe Swan, his wife.

William Henshaw, (1735-1820), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, which voted to enroll twelve thousand minute men and commanded a regiment of minute men raised in Worcester county. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. His orderly books in four volumes are in the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester.

Also Nos. 4324, 6837, 33891.

MRS. MARIAN J. HEISEL. 35382

Born in Stillwater, Minnesota.

Wife of Henry Heisel.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Maj. Caleb Robinson and of Nathan Hancock.

Daughter of Daniel Lewis Burlingham and Anna Josephine Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Kelley and Sophronia Anna Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Robinson Kelley and Nancy Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kelly and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife; Nathan Hancock and Sarah Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Robinson and Mary Waterhouse, his wife.

Caleb Robinson, (1746-99), served as captain and major in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H.

Nathan Hancock, (1762-1823), served as fifer in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 1919, 24043.

MRS. JOELLA WHITNEY JOY. 35383

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Samuel J. Joy.

Descendant of Micah Whitney, of Maine.

Daughter of Joel Emmons Whitney and Elsie Parish Ayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel E. Whitney and Sally Dyar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Whitney and Hannah Cobb, his wife.

Micah Whitney, (1752-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, Maine, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Phillips, Maine.

Also No. 32531.

MRS. ANNIE WARD HENDRICKSON. 35384

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Eugene Alvin Hendrickson.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ward, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Grovenor Ward and Martha L. Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ward and Ann Banta, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ward and Nancy Mead, his wife.

Peter Ward, (1755-1812), served as recruiting officer of Bergen county. He was born in Ringwood; died in Campgaw.

Also No. 26992.

Digitized by Google

MRS. JULIA HAMILTON DINSMORE. 35385

Born in Salem, Michigan.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Brockway.

Daughter of Enoch Clinton Hamilton and Emma Jemima Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Pratt and Percilla Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Brockway and Hannah Green, his wife.

Timothy Brockway, (1758-1812), served in Maj. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse, 1776 and 1780 was corporal in the Connecticut line. He died in Romulus, N. Y.

Also No. 4916.

MRS. MARIA L. HURLBERT. 35386

Born in Vershire, Vermont.

Wife of William M. Hurlbert.

Descendant of Andrew Bohonon and of Lieut. Andrew Bohonon, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hiram Lathrop and Harriet W. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Lathrop and Dorcas Bohonon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bohonon, Jr. and Susannah Webster, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bohonon and Tabitha Flanders, his wife.

Andrew Bohonon, Jr., (1737-1826), served as lieutenant under his uncle Capt. Ebenezer Webster at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Boscawen, N. H.; died in Salisbury.

Andrew Bohonon, (1717-1803), was enrolled in the alarm list 1775, of Salisbury.

MRS. MILLENNIE DRAKE MILLER ROGERS. 35387

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of S. W. Rogers.

Descendant of James Search and of Maj. Samuel Wall.

Daughter of Norric William Miller and Emily Search, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Search and Rosalind Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Search and Christina Fink, his wife; James Augustus Gordon and Hannah Wall (1799-1853), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Search and Elizabeth Moore, his wife; Coggeshall Wall (b. 1765) and Elizabeth Rouse (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1786.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Search (1736-1806) and Mary McMasters, his wife; Samuel Wall and Elizabeth Coggeshall (b. 1739), his first wife, m. 1763.

James Search, (1759-1819), served in the New Jersey militia and was wounded at Monmouth. He received a pension, 1818, for one years actual service as private. He died in Union, Pa.

Also No. 31571.

Samuel Wall, (1738-1813), was captain of an alarm company from Coventry, Rhode Island and major of the Senior Class.

Also Nos. 15848, 29245, 30031, 31571, 32656.

MRS. EDITH SIMPSON NEVIUS ADAMS. 35388

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of C. Q. Adams.

Descendant of Christian Nevius, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Emery Gilbert Nevius and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlain Nevius (b. 1809) and Sarah Beaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Nevius and Lucretia Chamberlain (1765-1841), his wife, m. 1789.

Christian Nevius, (1759-1815), served as a private in the Somerst county, New Jersey militia.

MISS AGNES CHUTE. 35389

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Richard Thurston and of Enos Day.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Hewes Chute and Helen Editha Amelia Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chute and Martha Hewes Clapp, his wife; Henry Holbrook Day and Rachel Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chute and Mehitable Thurston, his wife; Enos Day and Betsey Ann Watrous, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thurston and Mehitable Jewett, his wife.

Richard Thurston, (1710-82), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 8688, 28324.

Enos Day, (1760-1839), enlisted, 1780 as a private in Capt.

Digitized by Google

Nehemiah Houghton's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Keene, N. H.; died in Bangor, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH CHUTE. 35390

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Richard Thurston and of Enos Day.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Hewes Chute and Helen Editha Amelia Day, his wife.

See No. 35389.

MISS MARY JEANNETTE CHUTE. 35391

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Richard Thurston and of Enos Day.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Hewes Chute and Helen Editha Amelia Day, his wife.

See No. 35389.

MISS ETHELWYNNE WYMAN. 35392

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Jeremiah Tolman and of Joseph Ingraham.

Daughter of James Thomas Wyman and Rosetta Lamberson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wyman and Clarinda Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tolman and Lydia Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Tolman and Martha Calderwood, his wife; Joseph Ingraham and Bradbury Keen, his wife.

Jeremiah Tolman, (1753-1827), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Sterrett's company, Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment, 1779. He was born in Thomaston; died in Rockland, Maine.

Joseph Ingraham, (1759-1848), served as a private in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Rockland, Maine.

MISS ALICE WYMAN. 35393

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Jeremiah Tolman and of Joseph Ingraham.

Daughter of James Thomas Wyman and Rosetta Lamberson, his wife.

See No. 35392.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MAUDE STORRS FARR LLOYD. 35394

Born in Muskegon, Michigan.

Wife of Edgar Lloyd.

Descendant of Joseph Storrs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Freeman Seward Farr and Julia Storrs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Newell Storrs and Harriet Belden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Storrs and Julia Holcombe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Storrs and Hannah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Storrs and Experience Gurley, his wife.

Joseph Storrs, (1711-85), served as Justice of the Peace and as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 4168, 17192, 18445, 19131, 31927.

MISS LOUISE M. HIGGINS. 35395

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, Sergt. Eleazer Ring and Lieut. Ebenezer Leonard.

Daughter of George E. Higgins and Kate S. Hasha, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Hasha and Martha M. Wilson, his wife; Mortimer Luther Higgins and Louisa Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson (1778-1849), his second wife, m. 1795; Luther Higgins and Lydia Ring, his wife; Winthrop Brown and Marcia Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Ring and Demaris Johnson, his wife; Ebenezer Leonard and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.

Benjamin Wilson, (1747-1827), was captain of militia when the war commenced and throughout the contest was active in leading expeditions to avenge the outrages committed by the Indians. He was born in Shenandoah; died in Harrison county, Va.

Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6516, 7843, 9168, 11606, 12180, 15231, 21825, 22669, 27049, 30233.

Ebenezer Leonard, (1753-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Worthington, Mass.

Eleazer Ring, (1749-1814), served on an expedition to Manchester. He was born in Kingston; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 8794, 15648.

Digitized by Google

MISS BESSIE MAE REID. 35396

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Ring and of Lieut. Ebenezer Leonard.

Daughter of Finley McHenry Reid and Jennie Mae Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mortimer Luther Higgins and Louise Brown, his wife.

See No. 35395.

MRS. LAURA CARY GRATZ. 35397

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Wife of Anderson Gratz.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Gist.

Daughter of Harry Innes Bodley (1814-83) and Sarah Gist Bledsoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Bledsoe (1776-1836) and Sarah Howard Gist, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Judith Cary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gist and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Nathaniel Gist, (1735-96), served as colonel of the Additional Continental regiment 1777; was taken prisoner at Charleston and retired 1781. He was born in Baltimore, Md., removed to Kentucky, 1792, where he died on his estate Canewood.

Also Nos. 171, 2199, 4684, 14188, 16132, 26120.

MRS. OCTAVIA POLK BROOKS. 35398

Born in Bolivar, Tennessee.

Wife of Tudor Frith Brooks.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of Gen. Edwin Polk and Octavia Rowena Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Sophia Lennard, his third wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration.

Also Nos. 8505, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 17839, 19557, 20103, 21344, 23575, 28284 32154.

MISS SUSIE BERTHA CARRINGTON. 35399

Born in Jamaica, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Reed, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Eben Omar Carrington and Susan Bertha Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oran Reed Howard and Susan Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Dilana Reed (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Lydia Pierce, his wife, m. 1781.

Samuel Reed, (1761-1851), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's company, Second regiment of militia. He was born and died in Tolland where in 1831 he was placed on the pension roll.

Also Nos. 12878, 34943.

MRS. NELLIE McCORMICK FLAGG. 35400

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of J. M. Flagg.

Descendant of Solomon Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Thomas McCormick and Angeline Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Olivia Lewis, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Jones and Sarah Scarritt (Lewis), his wife.

Solomon Jones was a soldier who was entitled to land allowed a private serving three years. He died 1793 in Hampshire county, Va.

Also No. 25920.

MRS. GUSSIE MAY BEVIS GETTYS. 35401

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Senter L. Gettys.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Issachar L. Bevis and Lucy Adelaide Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Alonzo Hine and Lucy Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Smith and Sarah Haley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Sarah Avery, his second wife.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and fell in the massacre. He was born in Groton.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4576, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710, 13904, 15829, 17228, 228332, 33177, 34750.

Digitized by Google

MRS. JESSIE ATKINS MOORE SIMMONS. 35402

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Roger Edgar Simmons.

Descendant of William Grant.

Daughter of William Grant Moore and Etolia Levis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grant Moore and Sarah McConnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whiting Moore and Mary Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Grant, Jr. and Sarah Mosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Grant and Elizabeth Boone (1733-1814), his wife.

William Grant, (1720-1804), was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky 1779 and built a fort at Bryan Station. With his brother-in-law Daniel Boone, he was a leading spirit in the warfare against the Indians. He died in Fayette county, Ky.

Also No. 11909.

MRS. JUSTINE LATHAM FRANKLIN MAGUIRE. 35403

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Aubrey I. Maguire.

Descendant of David Smith.

Daughter of Thomas R. Franklin and Julia Emma Hadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of T. B. J. Hadley and Piety Lucretia Smith (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Obedience Fort (1771-1847), his second wife, m. 1791.

David Smith, (1753-1834), served as a private in the North Carolina line, at the battles of King's Mountain, Cowpens and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Anson county, N. C.; died in Jackson, Miss.

Also Nos. 29690, 33315.

MRS. NANNIE M. SCOTT BREWSTER. 35404

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas G. Brewster.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Boone.

Daughter of John Scott and Missouri A. Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenius Cox and Fanny Van Bibber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Bibber and Susan Hays, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hays and Susanna Boone (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Boone and Rebecca Bryan, his wife, m. 1755.

Daniel Boone, (1735-1820), the famous pioneer, served on the frontier in Lord Dunmore's war settled in Kentucky and defended the outposts during the attack of the British and their Indian allies. He commanded Fort Boonesboro 1777, and it was a year of sieges, tragedies and great suffering. The stock of salt was exhausted and sickness was threatened. To save the settlers he started with pack horses and men for the salt spring, leaving the fort poorly garrisoned. To save it he pretended loyalty to the Crown and the strategem was a success. In 1778 he returned with his family to North Carolina but 1780 found him in Kentucky. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died in Montgomery county, Missouri and in 1845 his body was brought to Kentucky where a monument has been erected.

35405

MRS. MARGARET CLARK NORTON WOODSON. 35406

Born in Platte, Missouri.

Wife of B. J. Woodson.

Descendant of Capt. John Trigg and of Capt. Robert Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of Elijah Hise Norton and Malinda Clark Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson and Elizabeth Trigg Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert P. Clark and Malinda Trigg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Trigg and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trigg and Dinah Ayers, his wife; Robert Clark and Susannah Henderson, his wife, m. 1764.

John Trigg, (1750-1803), commanded a battery of Artillery at Yorktown. He was born and died in Bedford county.

Also No. 250.

Robert Clark served in the Bedford county militia 1781; removed to Kentucky where, 1794, he was made Judge of Clark county. He was born 1738 in Louisa County, Va.; died in Clark county, Ky.

Also No. 34233.

Digitized by Google

MRS. NELLE COX DAVIS. 35407

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of Pierre Beaumont Davis.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Boone.

Daughter of James E. Cox and Mary T. Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenus Cox and Fannie Van Bibber, his wife.

See No. 35404.

MISS LUCIA LEE BATES. 35408

Born in St. Louis County, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Fleming Bates, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lucius Lee Bates (1821-98) and Cene Conway, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Frederick Bates (1777-1825) and Nancy Opie Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fleming Bates and Carlolena Matilda Woodson (1749-1845), his wife, m. 1771.

Thomas Fleming Bates, (1742-1805), served with the militia at the siege of Yorktown and an interesting letter written from the trenches, gives an account of the seige. Cornwallis used his home as headquarters. He died in Goochland county.

Also No. 34759.

MRS. ELVIRA SCOTT CLARKSON. 35409

Born in Cooper County, Missouri.

Widow of James Dunlop Clarkson.

Descendant of Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Ludlow Scott and Elizabeth Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Berwick Scott and Ruhannah Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chambers and Catherine Hamilton, his wife, m. 1820.

James Chambers, (1745-1805), was at the siege of Boston, the battles of Long Island, Brandywine, Monmouth and Stony Point. He rose to the rank of colonel and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343, 12832, 14192, 15493, 18663, 23335.

MRS. ANNIE ELLET ROBINSON. 35410

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Wife of Amasa Read Robinson.

Descendant of Israel Israel, of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of De. Edward Carpenter Ellet and Lydia Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Ellet and Mary Israel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Israel and Hannah Erwin, his wife.
Israel Israel, (1745-1822), was a member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Safety. He died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 6.

MRS. ELLA AIKEN SMART. 35411

Born in Winnsboro, South Carolina.
Wife of Rev. R. D. Smart.
Descendant of Adj. Samuel Du Bose, of South Carolina.
Daughter of David Wyatt Aiken and Martha Du Bose Gaillard, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Gaillard and Louisa Caroline Du Bose, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Du Bose and Martha Walter, his wife.
Samuel Du Bose, (1758-1811), served as adjutant to Gen. Francis Marion 1782. He was born and died in St. Stephen Parish.
Also No. 24404.

MISS ESTILL WILLIAMS WALKER. 35412

Born in Garrard County, Kentucky.
Descendant of Capt. John Miller.
Daughter of John Wade Walker and Florence Estill Moran, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Williams Walker and Jane Miller Kavanaugh, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Woods Kavanaugh and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Miller and Jane Delaney, his wife.
John Miller, (1750-1808), served as engineer and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Albemarle county, Va.; died in Richmond, Ky., and the inscription upon his tomb records his pioneer service.
Also Nos. 8705, 10465, 13249, 17300, 30776.

MRS. SARAH BURGESS GREGORY. 35413

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.
Wife of Lewis Gregory.
Descendant of John Burgess and of Jonathan Bartlett.
Daughter of William H. Burgess and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of William Burgess and Lois Hardin, his wife; Lester Curtis and Caroline Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Burgess and Sally French, his wife; Jonathan Bartlett and Amy Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burgess and Urania Mowrey, his wife; Jonathan Bartlett and Annie Mixture, his wife.

John Burgess, (1753-1837), served as quartermaster in Arnold's expedition 1775. He was born and died in Gloucester, R. I.

Jonathan Bartlett, (1744-86), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Leverett, Mass.

Also No. 34832.

MRS. EMMA BLAKESLEE KELLOGG. 35414

Born in Newark Valley, New York.

Wife of Jasper Kellogg.

Descendant of James Cargill and Richard Comfort.

Daughter of Rev. George Harrison Blakeslee and Hester Ann Cargill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cargill (1791-1865) and Hannah Comfort (1801-42), his second wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cargill, 3d, and Chloe Chafee (1766-1836), his wife, m. 1787; John Comfort and Phebe Gildersleeve, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Comfort and Charity Perkins (1747-1815), his wife.

James Cargill, (1762-1848), served short enlistments in the militia in Capt. Enoch Weatherhead's company, Col. John Mathewson's regiment of Rhode Island troops. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Jackson, Pa.

Richard Comfort, (1745-1828), served as a private in the Dutchess county militia, 1775. He was born in Fishkill; died in Deer Park, N. Y.

Also No. 33401.

MRS. IDA POORE OSTHOFF. 35415

Born in Dunbarton, New Hampshire.

Wife of John H. Osthoff.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch Wilson Poore and Carrie McIntyre Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Little Poore and Hannah Page Sargent, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of George Poore and Mary Little, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Poore and Margaret Boynton Bailey, his wife.

Joseph Poor, (1737-95), who had fought in the early wars, served as private, 1775, and as captain of a company which marched from Byfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield.

Also Nos. 13658, 17990.

MRS. EMMA FITCH JOHANNES. 35416

Born in Galena, Illinois.
Wife of Charles E. Johannes.
Descendant of Matthew Fitch, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Butler Fitch and Anna Yelland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Fitch and Amelia Butler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Fitch and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Matthew Fitch, Jr., (1744-90), enlisted in Capt. John Carter's company, Wooster's Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in New Canaan.

Also No. 21717.

MRS. OLIVE McCLAIN OSTIEN. 35417

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.
Wife of Herman C. Ostien.
Descendant of Henry McClain.
Daughter of Thomas Austin McClain and Mary Jane Duncan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McClain and Mary Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry McClain and Esther Henderson, his wife.

Henry McClain (McLain), (1750-1841), served 1779 under Capt. Azariah Martin in North Carolina. He was in the battle of Guilford Court House, in Capt. John Grave's company and re-enlisted under Capt. John Loving when taken ill and his brother James took his place. He was allowed a pension 1832 for eight months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; died in Nelson county, Va.

MRS. ALICE FRANCIS. 35418

Born in Macomb, Illinois.
Wife of John Francis.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Dodds, Jr.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Joseph Anderson and Caroline Dodds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dodds and Elizabeth Johnston, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dodds, Jr., and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Joseph Dodds, Jr., (1756-1833), served as ensign in the York county, Pennsylvania militia, 1777, and as lieutenant under his brother Capt. William Dodds. He was born in Adams county, Pa.; died in Dayton, Ohio.

Also Nos. 29813, 32433, 33268.

MRS. LUCY PRIEST COUCH. 35419

Born in Weare, New Hampshire.

Wife of Nathaniel B. Couch.

Descendant of Abel Priest and of Stephen Locke.

Daughter of James Priest and Irene Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Priest (1788-1822) and Lydia E. George (1792-1832), his wife, m. 1810; Stephen Locke and Sarah Peaslee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Priest and Zerniah Whitcomb, his wife, m. 1785; Stephen Locke and Sally Hopkins, his wife.

Abel Priest served as a private in the Worcester county, Massachusetts militia. He was born 1760 in Harvard, Mass., and in 1827 removed to New York.

Stephen Locke, (1750-1822), served short enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Deering, New Hampshire.

MISS ESTHER A. GUERNSEY. 35420

Born in Berlin, Vermont.

Descendant of John Garnsey (Guernsey).

Daughter of Chester Guernsey and Cynthia Hawks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Guernsey (b. 1772) and Esther Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Guernsey (b. 1749) and Chloe Thurber, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garnsey and Lydia Healey, his wife, m. 1742.

John Guernsey (Garnsey) signed the Association Test of Richmond, N. H. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., 1720; died in Richmond, N. H.

Also Nos. 25290, 26326.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ABBIE BURNHAM GREENLEAF. 35421

Born in Newberry, Vermont.

Wife of Charles H. Greenleaf.

Descendant of Jonathan Burnham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Denison Rogers Burnham and Abigail H. Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burnham and Mahitable Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Burnham (b. 1747) and Susan Perkins (b. 1743), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Burnham and Elizabeth Proctor (1714-98), his wife, m. 1737.

Jonathan Burnham, (1715-1802), was a patriot of Ipswich, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 20948, 21953.

MRS. NINA MAY WHITCOMB KINNEY. 35422

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of P. C. Kinney.

Descendant of Jacob Whitcomb and of Lieut. Elisha Gale.

Daughter of George Francis Whitcomb and Elizabeth Ann Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Whitcomb and Hannah Low Stevens, his wife; William Holden (1805-42) and Luthera Gale (1806-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitcomb (b. 1787) and Eliza F. Davis, his wife; John Gale (1773-1842) and Eunice Bancroft (1773-1813), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Whitcomb and Olive Wetherbee, his wife; Elisha Gale and Mary Singletary (1747-1833), his wife, m. 1767.

Jacob Whitcomb, (1743-1823), served as a minute man from Warner and was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Stow, Mass.; died in Warner, N. H.

Also Nos. 18071, 33423.

Elisha Gale, (1743-1827), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Boaz Moore's company of minute men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was second lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Worcester county, Massachusetts regiment, 1779. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Barre, Vt.

MRS. MARY GREGORY WEBB. 35423

Born in Hoosick Falls, New York.

Wife of John Burkitt Webb.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Col. John Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. John M. Gregory and Julia (Gregory), his wife; (daughter of Charles).

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles H. Gregory and Keziah Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah M. Gregory and Lucretia Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ely and Sarah Worthington, his wife.

John Ely, (1737-1800), raised a regiment at his own expense which he commanded 1777 when he was taken prisoner. During his confinement he acted as physician to the small-pox sufferers on Long Island. He was born in Lyme; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 542, 1180, 2756, 6049, 19677, 21716.

MISS S. MINNIE WIGGINS. 35424

Born in Otisville, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Hewlett Wiggins and Elizabeth Thorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thorn and Hannah Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bennett and Lydia Schultz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bennett and Mary Hosier, his wife.

Benjamin Bennett, (1741-1779), served as a private in the Orange county militia. He was killed at the battle of Minisink and upon the monument at Goshen is inscribed his name.

MISS GERTRUDE HOLMES MATHEWS. 35425

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Stoutenburgh, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. James McFarland Mathews and Anne Kone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kone (1764-1832) and Joanna Stoutenburgh (1765-1838), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stoutenburgh and Elizabeth Will, his wife, m. 1761.

Isaac Stoutenburgh, (1738-99), was a delegate to the first and second Provincial Congress; served as lieutenant colonel of New York Levies.

Also No. 29582.

MRS. ANNIE WILLARD CONNELY. 35426

Born in Greene, New York.

Wife of George W. Connely.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Ebenezer Perry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Willard, M. D., and Laura Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Perry and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Perry and Dorcas Moulton, his wife.

Ebenezer Perry was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windham where in 1787 he died.

Also No. 27074.

MRS. ANNIE M. CUSKADEN. 35427

Born in Steelmanville, New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Albert D. Cuskaden.

Descendant of John Jefferies and of William Beason, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Derastus B. Steelman and Marietta Naylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Naylor and Hannah Jefferies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jefferies and Susanna Beason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jefferies and Hannah, his wife; William Beason and Sophia Williams, his wife.

William Beason, (1756-1839), enlisted 1776, under Capt. Edward Mapes and served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for two years actual service of private, New Jersey line. He was born in Kent county, Del.; died in Gloucester county, New Jersey.

Also No. 26478.

John Jefferies served under Captains Robert Snell, John Somers, Daniel Weatherby and William Price in the Egg Harbor guard to prevent British ships landing. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over two years actual service as private New Jersey line. He was born and died in Gloucester county.

MRS. MARGARET KERNOCHAN McWILLIAM. 35428

Born in Searsville, New York.

Wife of Rev. Alexander McWilliam.

Descendant of John Beatty, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Kernochan and Maria (Kernoghan), his wife.

Granddaughter of William James Kernoghan and Elsie Beatty, his wife (parents of Maria).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Beatty and Elizabeth Goldsmith (1761-1840), his wife.

John Beatty, (1751-1840), served through the war when

Digitized by Google

called upon in the New York militia. He and his wife are buried in the Little Braintree Church yard.

Also No. 34223.

MRS. ADA I. MATLACK FISH. 35429

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Ambrose R. Fish.

Descendant of Samuel Vernon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Matlack and Theodosia A. Vernon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Vernon and Jane Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Vernon and Ann Hall, his wife.

Samuel Vernon, (1755-1817), served as private in Capt. Jonathan Vernon's company of Chester county, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Delaware county.

Also No. 33428.

MRS. VIOLA DEY HALLIDAY. 35430

Born in Hightstown, New Jersey.

Wife of Franklin Holmes Halliday.

Descendant of Capt. John Dey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Enoch Dey and Rebecca Ogborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Baird Dey and Mary (Dey), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dey and Mary Baird, his wife; John Dey (father of Mary) and Rebecca Perine, his wife.

John Dey, (1741-1829), commanded a company in the Second regiment, Middlesex county, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 12359, 21670.

MISS ALICE BINGHAM ALLEN. 35431

Born in Lisbon, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Bingham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Bingham and Eliza Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bingham and Palitha Waldo, his wife, m. 1778.

John Bingham, (1756-1835), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norwich; died in Lisbon.

Also Nos. 19684, 27850.

MRS. LETITIA BYERS HAND. 35432

Born in Cape May, New Jersey.

Wife of Aaron William Hand.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Capt. John Gardner and of David Hand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abijah D. Reeves and Amanda M. De Pre Fontaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reeves and Letitia Byers, his wife; John De Fontaine and Hannah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gardner and Mary Scott, his wife; Abijah Reeves and Mercy Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hand and Martha Yeats, his wife.

John Gardner, (1751-1810), served as conductor of the train brigade of New Jersey militia.

David Hand, (1748-1804), served as express rider several months, from Cape May to Philadelphia. He was born and died in Cape May.

MRS. EVELYN FRANCES LIMEBURNER. 35433

Born in Ephrata, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Limeburner.

Descendant of Capt. Jasper Cook, of New York.

Daughter of John H. Edwards and Melvina M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Edwards and Elizabeth Cook (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Cook and Laney Helmer, his wife.

Casper Cook served as a private in Capt. Henry Miller's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, Tryon county militia. He died in Ephrata, N. Y.

MRS. EUNICE LINFORD WICKWARE ROBOTTOM. 35434

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of James Robottom.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Wickwire.

Daughter of Melancthon S. Wickware (b. 1813) and Sarah Emma Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chapel Wickware (b. 1768) and Anna Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wickwire and Martha Story, his first wife, m. 1758.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wickwire and Patience Chapel, his wife, m. 1720.

Joseph Wickwire served several enlistments in the Vermont militia and in 1781 held the rank of lieutenant as guard to the prisoners at Bennington. He was born in New London, Conn., 1734; removed to Bennington, Vermont where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SARAH OLMSTED PEARCE. 35435

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Capt. Winant V. Pearce.

Descendant of Capt. David Olmsted, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jesse Olmsted and Maria Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Olmsted and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Olmsted and Mary Whitlock, his wife.

David Olmsted, (1754-1824), commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Ridgefield.

Also No. 29707.

MRS. LUCY HARMON McPHERSON. 35436

Born in Danville, Illinois.

Wife of Rev. Simon John McPherson, D. D.

Descendant of Rev. Solomon Brown, of New York.

Daughter of Oscar Fitzallen Harmon and Elizabeth McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Harmon and Corinna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Brown and Sally Nash, his wife.

Solomon Brown, (1757-1815), enlisted under different commands and was a brave, fearless soldier. He served throughout the revolution as his monument at Wheatland, N. Y., testifies. He was born in Amenia, N. Y.

Also No. 30447.

MRS. HARRIETT ELLINWOOD FROST. 35437

Born in Attica, New York.

Wife of Charles Noble Frost.

Descendant of Timothy Bayless.

Daughter of Albert Groves Ellinwood and Arlotta Maria Bass, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bass and Abigail Bayless, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bayless and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Timothy Bayless, (1763-1853), served as a soldier, 1783, in Capt. Benjamin Reed's company, Col. John Rand's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Darien, N. Y.

MRS. MARY M. MILLEN. 35438

Born in Charlotte, New York.

Wife of William H. Millen.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Major Richard Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Albert Clark and Nancy Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sinclair and Betsey Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Sally Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Mary Cilley, his wife.

Richard Sinclair, (1730-1813), commanded a company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment and was promoted major. He was born in Newmarket; died in Barnestead, N. H.

Also Nos. 509, 2134, 5551, 10757, 15335, 18497, 31055.

MRS. ABBIE NEWCOMB HORTON. 35439

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Wife of Col. Joseph H. Horton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rainger and Sergt. James Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Newcomb and Lucy Hunter, his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Deacon Charles Newcomb and Bathsheba Underwood, his wife, m. 1814; Abraham Hunter and Abigail Rainger (1778-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Newcomb and Esther Dean, his wife. m. 1778; John Hunter and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife; John Rainger and Sarah Hinckley (d. 1794), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hunter (1720-86).

John Rainger, (1736-96), was chosen second lieutenant of the Ninth company, Fourth Worcester county regiment of militia 1776. He was born and died in New Braintree.

James Newcomb, (1757-94), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Macey Williams's company; served in a secret expedition 1777 and as sergeant under Capt. Samuel Robinson, 1778. He was born and died in Norton.

MRS. ALICE GERTRUDE MARSH POTTLE. 35440

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Henry Willard Pottle.

Descendant of Ebenezer McIntosh.

Daughter of Charles McIntosh Marsh and Alice Elizabeth Burns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas S. Marsh and Angeline L. McIntosh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McIntosh and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer McIntosh and Sarah Maverick, his second wife.

Ebenezer McIntosh, (1740-1812), was one of the Mohawk

Digitized by Google

Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He died in North Haverhill, N. H., where he is buried in an unmarked grave.

Also Nos. 9763, 34281.

MRS. LUCY HORTON TROWBRIDGE. 35441

Born in Bernice, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Grosvenor R. Trowbridge.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rainger, John Horton and Sergt. James Newcomb.

Daughter of Col. Joseph Homet Horton and Abbie Newcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Horton, Jr., (1793-1867) and Lydia Stevens, his wife; Charles Newcomb and Lucy Hunter, his wife, m. 1842.

See No. 35439.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Horton and Deborah Terry (1766-1844), his wife, m. 1785.

John Horton, (1763-1848), served as a private in Col. John Hathorn's Orange county, New York militia. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.; moved to Wyoming Valley, 1787 and in 1792 to Terrytown, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 32698, 33104.

MRS. JEANNIA PALMER METZGER. 35442

Born in Greene, New York.

Wife of Charles Denney Metzger.

Descendant of Stephen Palmer, Sergt. Heman Carter and Lieut. Israel Carter.

Daughter of George Nelson Palmer (1830-83) and Susan McNeil (1839-1905), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Ira Palmer (1797-1880) and Harriet Carter (1806-88), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Palmer and Sarah Renne, his wife; Heman Carter and Marion Cass (1766-1838), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Carter and Jerusha Rust (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1762.

Stephen Palmer, (1760-1845), served as a fifer in the Albany county militia, 1776, and gave short enlistments under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for eight months actual service as fifer, New York line.

He[illegible]n Carter, (1763-1847), enlisted 1781 under Capt. Billings, Col. Heman Swift's regiment and served to the close of

Digitized by Google

the war. In 1822 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service, Connecticut line. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Greene, N. Y.

Israel Carter was on the alarm list as lieutenant of the Sixth company. He was born 1742 in Hebron. His four brothers Joseph, Samuel, Eleazer and Benoni served in the war.

MRS. CAROLINE H. JOHNSON. 35443

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Descendant of John Cantine, of New York.

Daughter of Chauncey G. Heath and Susan Cantine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cantine and Jaqueline Marguerite Cart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cantine and Mary Brodhead, his wife.

John Cantine, (1735-1808), signed the Association Pledge, 1775. He was born in Ulster county; died in Tompkins county, New York.

MRS. LUCY HOWARD TAYLOR COLLETTE. 35444

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Harry Suydam Collette.

Descendant of John Cantine.

Daughter of James B. Taylor and Susan J. Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey G. Heath and Susan Cantine, his wife.

See No. 35443.

MISS HATTIE S. PHILLIPS. 35445

Born in Petersburg, New York.

Descendant of Mansir Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Mansir Green Phillips and Mary Ann Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Phillips and Mary Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mansir Greene and Zilpa Nichols, his wife.

Mansir Greene was on the muster roll, 1782 of Coventry where in 1753 he was born. In 1790 his name is found in the census roll of that town.

MRS. AMELIA CAROLINE MARKS MERRICK. 35446

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Archibald Campbell Merrick.

Descendant of Sergt. John Gillett, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of David Lambraton Marks and Maria Gillett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Gillett and Maria Platt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Gillett and Sibelanna Platt (1757-1824), his wife.

John Gillett, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1818, for six years actual service as sergeant, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 16052, 20007, 34799.

MRS. MARY SEELYE HUNTER OLIVER. 35447

Born in Albany,, New York.
Wife of Frederick W. Oliver.
Descendant of Judge Isaac Foote.
Daughter of Dexter Hunter and Margaret Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hart Williams and Margaret Parsons Foote, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Foote and Mary B. Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Foote and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Isaac Foote, (1746-1842), served as deputy from Colchester to the General Assembly of Connecticut. He removed to New York 1794 and was appointed first judge of Chenango county where he died.

Also Nos. 12624, 14513, 19928, 21163, 31361.

MRS. RACHEL ETTING FERGUSON. *35448*

Born in Greenport, New York, 1806.
Descendant of John Etting.
Daughter of John Etting and Cornelia Hallenbeck, his wife, m. 1790.
Granddaughter of John Etting and Maria Van Stanberg, his wife.

John Etting, (1761-1838), enlisted at the age of sixteen and made short tours; was at Stone Arabia, 1779 and served under Capt. John Osterhout until the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for fifteen months actual service as private New York line. In 1848 his widow received a pension.

35449

MISS ANNIE DUNCAN McCLELLAN. 35450

Born in Greenport, New York.
Descendant of Capt. Hugh McClellan.
Daughter of Robert McClellan and Catherine Anne Farrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McClellan and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McClellan and Sarah Wilson (1743-1834), his wife, m. 1768.

Hugh McClellan, (1743-1816), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and served under Gates at Bennington. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Colerain and was active in drilling the minute men. He was born in Ireland; died in Colerain, Mass.

Also Nos. 13629, 26986.

MISS ELIZABETH H. DENIO. 35451

Born in Albion, New York.

Descendant of Rev. Ezra Stiles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hopkins Denio and Celinda Weatherwax, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Denio and Harriet Elizabeth Stiles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stiles, Jr., and Sybil Avery, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stiles and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife.

Ezra Stiles, (1727-95), was president of Yale College and his sermons and writings wielded great influence during the war. He was an honorary member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 8945, 30949.

MRS. LOUISE HART SWEET. 35452

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of George Munger Sweet.

Descendant of Benjamin Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Francis Hart and Elizabeth Stillson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Hart and Polly Ann Stillson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hart and Mehitable Jerome, his wife.

Benjamin Hart, (1761-1829), served short enlistments in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Bristol.

MISS ARABELL L. HALL. 35453

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hall.

Daughter of Theodore A. Hall [illegible] Harriet J. Hall, his wife.
Grand[illegible]ter of L[illegible] [illegible]Mary Osborn, his wife.
Gr.-granu[illegible] and Eunice Hills, his wife.
Timothy [illegible] [illegible]em Heights
and Wl [illegible]geon's mate

Digitized by Google

to the Fifth Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Rufus Putnam. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for five months actual service as private and eleven months as surgeon's mate, Massachusetts line. He was born in North Brookfield, Mass.; in 1782 removed to East Hartford, Connecticut, where he died.

Also Nos. 1963, 11252, 31228.

MRS. MARY MILLENER HORTON. *35454*

Born in Cortland, New York, 1820.

Wife of C. T. Horton.

Descendant of Alexander Millener (Marony), of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Millener (Marony) and Abigail Barton, his wife.

Alexander Millener (Marony), (1760-1865), served as drummer under Capt. Cornelius Johnson, Van Schaick's regiment. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as drummer, New York line.

MISS FRANCES AMELIA BLISS. 35455

Born in Gerry, New York.

Descendant of Dr. James Bliss, Lieut. Thomas George and Caleb Carpenter.

Daughter of William Bliss and Adeline Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bliss and Hannah Guild, his wife; Caleb Carpenter, Jr., and Hannah George (b. 1772), his first wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Carpenter (1736-85) and Elizabeth Bullock, his wife; Thomas George and Hannah Brastow (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1768.

See No. 35364.

James Bliss, (1757-1834), served as surgeon's mate in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment of militia and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass.

Also Nos. 15061, 17601.

Thomas George, (1742-1812), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Fisher. He was born in Wrentham, where he died.

MRS. GRACE ORMES GRAFF. 35456

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife [illegible]

Desce[illegible] of Jonathan Ormes.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Francis Denman Ormes and Leona Glidden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Ormes (b. 1807) and Angeline Moore (1814-93), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ormes and Eunice Hine, his first wife.

Jonathan Ormes, (1764-1850), enlisted on the privateer Hibernia; was captured by the enemy and imprisoned on the Jersey. He was one of the sixty survivors. In 1812 he was a brigadier general and in 1832 he was allowed a pension for twenty-five months actual service as private, Connecticut line. His widow was allowed a pension and bounty land. He is buried in West Haven, Vt.

Also No. 52.

MRS. JESSIE ORMES GREENLUND. 35457

Born in Panama, New York.

Wife of Arthur Greenlund.

Descendant of Jonathan Ormes, Isaac Cody, Eliphalet Steward and Sergt. Stephen Wilcox.

Daughter of Francis Denman Ormes and Leona Glidden, his wife.

See No. 35456.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Ormes and Angeline Moore, his wife; Daniel Glidden and Almira Steward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Moore and Synthia Joslin, his wife; John Steward and Eunice Wilcox (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moore (1760-1826) and Lois Cody (1764-1842), his wife; Eliphalet Steward and Mercy Coats, his wife; Stephen Wilcox and Sarah Palmer, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cody and Martha Caryl (1740-1828), his wife.

Stephen Wilcox, (1752-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua county, New York, 1828, for service as private, Connecticut and Rhode Island line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Busti, N. Y.

Eliphalet Steward, (1759-1837), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1832 for service of private in the Rhode Island, Connecticut and New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Chautauqua county, N. Y.

Isaac Cody, (1737-1827), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Tolland county, Conn.; died in Oneida county, N. Y., where his tombstone gives his service.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CORALYN C. TIFFANY. 35458

Born in Falconer, New York.

Wife of Albert J. Tiffany.

Descendant of John McConick (Conic).

Daughter of Ephraim Hall Conic and Charlotte Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Conic and Hannah Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McConick (Conic) and Abigail Hartson, his wife.

John McConick (Conic), (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego county, New York, 1825, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was at Harlem Heights and White Plains.

MRS. MARY PHILENA BUNNELL. 35459

Born in Spencer, New York.

Wife of Arthur Howard Bunnell.

Descendant of Abiel Cole, Richard Hathaway, Philip Rounseville, Barzaleel Washburn, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Wanton Hathaway (1810-84) and Betsey Rounseville Washburn (1815-97), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Ezra Hathaway (b. 1785) and (Mrs.) Abigail Wanton (Thurston) (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1807; Jonathan Washburn (1781-1868) and Philena Rounseville (1794-1880), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hathaway and Sarah Hathaway (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1772; Barzaleel Washburn and Patience Southworth (d. 1850), his wife, m. 1785; Philip Rounseville and Mercy Cole, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Cole and Anna Pierce, his wife, m. 1757.

Richard Hathaway enlisted from Dartmouth in Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. He was born 1750 in Dartmouth, Mass., and is buried in the Hathaway burying ground.

Philip Rounseville enlisted 1780 in Capt. Joseph Horton's company, from Freetown where he was born in 1750.

Barzaleel Washburn, (1740-1805), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm from Dartmouth.

Abiel Cole enlisted 1777 in Capt. Manassah Kempton's company to serve from Dartmouth on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA H. STEPHENS GRANGER. 35460

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of Elisha Granger.

Descendant of Rev. Jedediah Stephens, Jr.

Daughter of Joshua C. Stephens and Hannah Abbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Stephens (b. 1783) and Rachel Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stephens, Jr., and Abigail Cory (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stephens and Mary Rathbone, his wife.

Jedediah Stephens, (1757-1830), was in the battle of Wyoming where his brother Rufus was killed. He was born in Canaan, Connecticut; removed to Wyoming, Pennsylvania and in 1790 to Canisteo, New York. His daughter Olive was the first white child born in Steuben county. When he died he was pastor of the Methodist church of Canisteo, N. Y.

MRS. RACHEL STEPHENS STEWART. 35461

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of James H. Stewart.

Descendant of Rev. Jedediah Stephens.

Daughter of Joshua C. Stephens and Hannah Abbey, his wife.

See No. 35460.

MISS FRANCES PAXSON GILMAN. 35462

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Theodore Gilman and Elizabeth Drinker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Sargent Gilman and Abia Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman and Rebecca Ives, his wife.

Joseph Gilman, (1738-1806), was appointed chairman of the Committee of Safety of Rockingham county and 1780 served on the Board of War. In 1782 he was appointed judge. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1652, 4011, 8344, 9157.

Digitized by Google

MISS HELEN IVES GILMAN. 35463

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Gilman.

Daughter of Theodore Gilman and Elizabeth Drinker, his wife.

See No. 35462.

MRS. ELIZABETH GLEASON MACKLIN. 35464

Born in Province of Quebec, Canada.

Wife of George Edward Macklin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Challis and of Simeon Conant.

Daughter of Roscoe Forest Gleason and Sarah Challis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Challis (1790-1854) and Nancy Conant (1799-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Challis and Sybil Dole, his wife; Simeon Conant and Betsey Johnson, his wife, m. 1788.

Nathaniel Challis, (1761-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, N. H., 1829, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Simeon Conant, (1762-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Windham, Vermont, 1831, for nine months actual service as private Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also Nos. 27573, 29650.

MRS. SUSAN A. TAFT ALLEN. 35465

Born in Cornwall, New York.

Wife of Joel Asaph Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Taft.

Daughter of Daniel Taft and Emeline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Taft and Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Taft and Rhoda Ellis, his second wife.

Daniel Taft, (1751-1810), turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm as quartermaster's sergeant, Worcester county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. KATHARINE ANDERSON AHNELT. 35466

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of W. P. Ahnelt.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Hornblower, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Smith W. Anderson and Kate Williamso his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith W. Anderson and Harriet A. Schuyle his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Arent Schuyler and Eliza Kip, his wif

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Henry Kip and Margaretta Horr blower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hornblower and Elizabeth Kings land, his wife.

Josiah Hornblower, (1729-1809), who had fought in th Indian wars, was a member of the Provincial Congress fror Essex county and was chosen speaker. He served ably for si years in the Council of State. He was born in England; die in Belleville, N. J.

Also Nos. 4166, 11143.

MRS. ADA DUDLEY MEADE BROWNSON. 3546

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Roswell G. Brownson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Kidder Meade, of Vir ginia.

Daughter of Rev. Philip Nelson Meade and Sarah Rannells, his wif

Granddaughter of Philip Nelson Meade and Frances Burrell Pag his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rt. Rev. William Meade and Mary Nelson, h wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and (Mrs.) Mar Grymes Randolph, his wife.

Richard Kidder Meade, (1746-1805), served as captain 1775 lieutenant colonel 1777 and as aide to Washington to the clos of the war. He died in Clarke county.

Also Nos. 4281, 18665, 33829.

MISS GERTRUDE AMANDA AUGSBURY. 3546

Born in Plessis, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiel Shurtleff, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Morgan Augsbury and Minerva Shurtleff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Shurtleff and Amanda Parker, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shurtleff and Polly Atwood, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Shurtleff and Mary L. Baron, h wife.

Abiel Shurtleff, (1733-1826), marched from Plympton at th

Digitized by Google

Lexington Alarm and served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born in Plympton; died in Carver, Mass.

MRS. KATHRINA CLUTE CONDE KNOWLTON. 35469

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Theodore E. Knowlton.

Descendant of Peter Clute, Ensign Abraham J. Truax, John McMichael, Adam Conde and Richard Marselis, all of New York.

Daughter of William Wheeler Conde and Catharine Elizabeth Clute, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph S. Conde and Sally Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife; Eleazer Clute and Jane Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Santvoord Conde and Sarah Truax, his wife; Richard Clute and Mary McMichael, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Conde and Catelynte Truax, his wife, m. 1770; Abraham J. Truax and Annatje Peck, his wife; Peter Clute and Catharine Marselis, his wife; John McMichael and Angelica Kidney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clute and Maria Brower, his wife; Richard Marselis and Lysbet Van Eps, his wife.

Peter Clute, (1731-85), served as a private under Capt. Jesse Van Slyck and Col. Abraham Wemple.

Abraham J. Truax, (1743-1833), served as ensign in the Albany county militia.

John McMichael, (1749-1800), served under Capt. Edward Long. He was born and died in Albany.

Adam Conde, (1748-1824), served as private. He was born in Schenectady; died in Glenville, N. Y.

Richard Marselis, (1700-85), was a patriot of Schenectady.

Also Nos. 14292, 15530, 22261, 23306, 28712, 33433.

MRS. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS GOODALE MASSEY. 35470

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Frank Massey.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait, Ezra Wait, Samuel Chandler, Thomas Gilbert, Ezekiel Goodale, Robert Taft, Capt. Simon Adams, and Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Norton.

Daughter of Henry Devereux Goodale and Fannie Wait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Goodale and Mary Sewall, his wife; Ezra Wait, Jr., and Sarah A. Phillips, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Reuben Goodale and Pauline Adams, his wife; Henry Devereux Sewall and Mary Catherine Norton, his wife; Ezra Wait, Sr., and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Goodale and Elenor Gill, his wife; Simon Adams and Hannah Taft (1758-1833), his wife; Birdsey Norton and Hannah Starr, his wife; Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife; Samuel Chandler and Margaret Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taft and Deborah Lovett, his wife; Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Baldwin (1722-1811), his wife; Thomas Gilbert and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Benjamin Wait, (1737-1822), served in the capture of Ticonderoga and commanded a company of Green Mountain Rangers, 1776. In 1777 he was appointed sheriff; served on the Board of War, 1781 and 1782 was colonel of Vermont militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 3410, 21355, 23226, 24752, 25840.

Ezra Wait, (1768-1815), served as a private, 1781, in Col. Benjamin Wait's regiment of Vermont militia.

Samuel Chandler, (1737-84), served in Capt. Amos Shephard's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's New Hampshire militia, for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Thomas Gilbert, (1723-88), served as a private in Capt. Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment, 1775. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 24826.

Ezekiel Goodale, (1743-1824), served as a private 1782, in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 17133.

Robert Taft, (1724-87), responded to the alarm 1776 under Capt. Zenas Wheeler. He died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 27466, 32733.

Simon Adams, (1746-1825), entered the army as sergeant 1775 and 1781 commanded a company of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Columbia, N. Y.

Also No. 18847.

Ebenezer Norton, (1715-85), retired from active service on account of ill health. He was a member of the Assembly for twenty-six sessions and was engaged in manufacturing muskets. He was born in Durham; died in Goshen, Conn.

Also Nos. 4214, 8982, 12407, 13260, 29479.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LUELLA G. RHINER MILLER. 35471

Born in Sterlingville, New York.

Wife of Delavan Samuel Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. John Palmer, Peter Bartle and Peter Bartle, Jr., all of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Parson Rhiner (1828-79) and Hellen A. Butler (1829-71), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Christopher Rhiner and Katherine Bartle (1792-1880), his wife, m. 1812; William Butler and Sarah Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bartle, Jr., (1757-97) and Pauline Herty (1768-90), his wife, m. 1790; John Palmer and Lucy A. Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bartle and Elizabeth Ebblie (1738-97), his wife, m. 1756; John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Willett, his second wife.

John Palmer, (1730-1817), served as lieutenant in the Fourteenth company of militia. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Saratoga county, N. Y.

Peter Bartle, (1736-96), served as a private in the Eighth regiment Albany county militia, as did his son Peter. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Fonda.

MISS KATHARINE MILLARD. 35472

Born in New Hamburg, New York.

Descendant of Charles Millard.

Daughter of Howard C. Millard and Catharine J. Le Roy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Millard and Martha Hyer Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Millard and Lydia Pride, his wife.

Charles Millard, (1763-1827), enlisted as a private in the Fifth regiment of Levies, 1780. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in New Hamburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 16404.

MISS GRACE E. BARNUM. 35473

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Barnum and of Benjamin Durant.

Daughter of Edmond Romaine Barnum and Mary Maria Durant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aurelius Barnum and Ruth Todd, his wife; Preston Durant (1799-1875) and Betsy Gilbert (1804-83), his wife, m. 1823.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Noah Starr Barnum and Lurany Dunning, his wife; Benjamin Durant and Miriam Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Barnum and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Ephraim Barnum, (1733-1817), was appointed by the Assembly, 1778, captain in the Sixteenth regiment of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.

Also Nos. 18273, 23108.

Benjamin Durant, (1760-1804), served several enlistments under different commands in the Middlesex county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Littleton, Mass.

Also No. 20187.

MRS. LOUISE WILLARD BOWERS. 35474

Born in Albany, New York.

Widow of Henry Bowers.

Descendant of Dr. Elias Willard.

Daughter of John Willard and Mary A. Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Willard and Catharine Livingston, his wife.

Elias Willard, (1756-1827), served from Lexington to the close of the war as assistant surgeon and surgeon. He was born in Harvard, Mass., after the war settled on the historic ground of Bemis Heights and died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 6113.

MRS. CLARISSA M. BROWN VANCE. 35475

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Reginald Henley Conroy Vance.

Descendant of John Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of G. Franklin Brown and Mary D. Meacham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Brown and Rebecca Atherton Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Lois Taylor (1766-1853), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife; Philip Taylor and Mary, his wife.

John Brown, (1761-1841), served to protect the shores of Little Compton and 1778 was in Sullivan's expedition. He also served as a substitute for his father. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for nearly two years actual service as private Rhode Island line. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARGARET SLOAN DURYEE. 35476

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Rankin Duryee, D. D.

Descendant of Dirck Van Veghten, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Sloan and Margaret Elmendorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Zabriskie Elmendorf and Maria La Grange Van Veghten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Van Veghten and Elizabeth La Grange, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Van Veghten and Sarah Middah, his wife.

Dirck Van Veghten, (1699-1781), contributed to the support of the army in its dire extremity 1778. He was born in Somerset county, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 23210.

MRS. MARY PLATT PARMELE. 35477

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Col. Theo. W. Parmele.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Zephaniah Platt and Cornelia Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Platt and Helen Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his second wife, m. 1761; Henry Livingston and Susan Conklin, his wife.

Zephaniah Platt, Jr., (1735-1807), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Huntington; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 848, 7095, 12895, 14490, 17199, 18848.

MRS. SARAH MATILDA BOYD ORVIS. 35478

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles E. Orvis.

Descendant of Lieut. Theodorus Van Wyck, 3d., of New York.

Daughter of John Thomas Boyd and Hannah Agnes Shea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Boyd and Sarah Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Chauncey Graham and Elizabeth Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Van Wyck, 3d, and Altje Brinckerhoff (1732-89), his first wife, m. 1754.

Theodorus Van Wyck, 3d, (1730-89), was member of the Pro-

Digitized by Google

vincial Congress and served in the Levies. He was born on Long Island; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES NELSON BOGERT PURDON. 35479

Born in Hamptonburgh, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jason Wilkin and of Michael Jackson, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore P. Bogert and Sarah Bull Wilkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Denton Wilkin and Isabella Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Wilkin, Jr., and Martha Denton, his wife; Richard Jackson and Mary Van Vechten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Wilkin and Sarah Bull Booth, his wife; William Jackson and Mary Van Vechten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkin (1698-1783) and Elizabeth Crawford, his wife; Michael Jackson and Eleanor Hamilton McDowell, his wife.

Jason Wilkin, (1733-1804), served as lieutenant and captain 1775, of the militia. He was born in Montgomery, N. Y., where he died.

Michael Jackson, (1708-89), served as delegate to the Provincial Congress and as deputy to the convention which framed the constitution. He died in Chester, Orange county, N. Y.

Also No. 4440, 20482.

MRS. ALICE LEVERING CRANE BAYNE. 35480

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of George Bayne.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Aaron Levering, Rufus Crane, John Stillwell, John Campbell and Samuel Dorsett.

Daughter of Andrew Fuller Crane and Mary Clement Levering, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Crane (1790-1866) and Lydia Dorsett (1786-1830), his wife; Aaron Righter Levering and Ann Butcher Lawruson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Crane and Charity Campbell (1760-1829), his wife; Samuel Dorsett and Elizabeth Stillwell (1755-1830), his wife; Aaron Levering and Hannah Righter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Rebecca Baldwin, his wife; John Stillwell and Ann Wall (1728-1811), his wife.

Aaron Levering, (1739-94), served as captain in the Flying Camp and was promoted major, 1776. He was honorably

Digitized by Google

discharged with the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Roxboro, Pa.; died in Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 32606.

Rufus Crane, (1744-1814), served as private in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.

John Stillwell, (1716-1800), was a patriot of Middletown, N. J., where he was born and died.

John Campbell served as quartermaster in the New Jersey militia, 1777. He died after 1783.

Samuel Dorsett, (1747-1823), served as a private in the Monmouth county, N. J., militia.

MRS. MARY EMILY AMBLER CURRAN. 35481

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James Ross Curran.

Descendant of Samuel Mills.

Daughter of Samuel Mills Ambler and Apauline Hayward (1823-93), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Henry Ambler (1784-1849) and Maria Mills (1791-1861), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mills and Mary Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mills (1734-1803) and Abigail Cowles, his wife, m. 1753.

Samuel Mills, (1753-1823), enlisted 1778, under Capt. Jacob Wright, Col. Philip Van Courtland for one year; was at Valley Forge; re-enlisted in the same company to serve during the war. In 1820 he received a pension at Jamaica, Long Island.

MRS. FLORA ELIZABETH REMINGTON GOLDEN. 35482

Born in Ilion, New York.

Wife of Frank Golden.

Descendant of William Paddock.

Daughter of Carver Remington and Harriet Hoefler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Remington and Flora Carver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Remington and Abigail Paddock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Paddock and Lucy Loveland, his wife.

William Paddock, (1752-1834), served as a private, 1778 in Capt. Nathaniel Woods's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 25844.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HATTIE BISHOP WATERS. 35483

Born in Jackson, New York.

Wife of William C. Waters.

Descendant of Amos Woodward, Judge Simon Stevens, Samuel Doty and Jesse Fairchild.

Daughter of B. Merritt Bishop and Annie Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Bishop and Harriet F. Stone, his wife; Theodore Stevens and Mary Tanner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Stone and Nancy Fairchild (b. 1788), his wife; Simon Stevens and Anna Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Fairchild and Zerniah Doty (1763-1847), his wife, m. 1783; Amos Woodward and Anna Patton, his wife.

Gr.gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Fairchild (b. 1724) and Sarah Turner, his wife; Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Southard, his wife, m. 1761.

Amos Woodward, (1734-1818), served several enlistments as a private in the militia under different commands. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., removed to Berkshire county, Mass., 1777 and to Cambridge, N. Y., 1789, where he died.

Simon Stevens, (1765-1844), at the age of fourteen, served as captain's waiter. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., removed to Washington county, N. Y., where he gave distinguished civil service and where he died.

Also Nos. 20020, 26212, 28208.

Samuel Doty, (1715-84), served as recruiting officer. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Dutchess county, N. Y.

Jesse Fairchild, (1754-1813), enlisted as a private, 1775, under Capt. Joseph Smith and Col. David Waterbury. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 13624.

MRS. ELLA McEWAN HALE. 35484

Born in Burlington, New York.

Wife of Frank Hale.

Descendant of John Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John McEwan and Nancy L. Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fletcher and Julia Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Freeman and Lucinda Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thayer (b. 1769) and Polly Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, his wife, m. 1750.

Digitized by Google

John Thayer responded to the Lexington alarm in Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment from Mansfield. He was born in Braintree, Massachusetts, 1725; married in Norton, Massachusetts; located in Mansfield, Mass., where his eleven children were born.

MRS. MARY STUART LOWERY GREEN. 35485

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Walter Jerome Green.

Descendant of John Stafford.

Daughter of Col. Joseph Stuart Lowery and Celeste Stafford Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stafford Wood and Julia Scholefield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wood and Hannah Stafford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stafford and Anna Letson, his wife.

John Stafford, (1759-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1818, for three years actual service of private in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

Also No. 24836.

MISS CLARA B. MOORE. 35486

Born in Clinton, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard C. Moore and Mary Havens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Havens and Marilla Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Seymour and Clarissa Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Seymour and Ruth Prindle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Seymour and Mehitable Hickox, his wife.

Stephen Seymour, (1718-1807), served as captain on the alarm list when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Kensington; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 8369, 28562, 32036.

MISS MARY MOORE. 35487

Born in Clinton, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Seymour.

Daughter of Richard C. Moore and Mary Havens, his wife.

See No. 35486.

Digitized by Google

MRS. DOROTHEA FARQUHAR CROSS. 35488

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of F. C. Cross.

Descendant of Major Simon Larned.

Daughter of Maj. Francis Ulric Farquhar, U. S. A., and Mary Howard Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Alpheus S. Williams and Jane Larned, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Charles Larned (1792-1834) and Sylvia Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Larned and Ruth Bull, his wife, m. 1784.

Simon Larned, (1754-1817), served from ensign to brigade major in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 22129.

MRS. CAROLINE WOODRUFF RUTHERFORD. 35489

Born in Lansingburg, New York.

Widow of William Rutherford.

Descendant of Selah Woodruff and of Lieut. Austin Mygatt.

Daughter of Austin Woodruff and Eleanor T. Miter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Woodruff and Caroline Mygatt, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-granddaughter of Austin Mygatt and Lament Blinn (1735-88), his wife.

Selah Woodruff, (1761-1844), enlisted 1777, as a private and served, 1780, under Capt. Charles Churchill; 1781 under Capt. Stephen Mean. He received a pension for thirteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Austin Mygatt, (1732-76), was sent as a spy on important duty. He accomplished his mission and died from fatigue on reaching the camp at Bunker Hill.

Also No. 1623.

MRS. NANNIE DICKSON PATTISON. 35490

Born in Westfield, New York.

Wife of Preston King Pattison.

Descendant of Benjamin Rexford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Fayette Dickson (1797-1855) and Isabell Rexford (1807-96), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Rexford and Zerniah Squires, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rexford and Catharine Rice, his wife.

Benjamin Rexford enlisted 1777, for three years in Capt. Ely Carpenter's company and was discharged 1780. He was born in Wallingford, 1761 and his name is found 1790 in the census of Middlesex county.

MRS. JENNETT TABER WALKER. 35491

Born in Middlebury, New York.

Wife of William H. Walker.

Descendant of Daniel Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Helon S. Taber and Cornelia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Allen and Esther Bradley (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley and Esther Ives (1750-1833), his wife.

Daniel Bradley, (1750-1818), enlisted in Capt. Abraham Jackson's militia company of Wallingford, 1782, for service at Castleton. He was born in Wallingford; died in Cheshire, Conn.

MISS MARGARET LEE BEACH. 35492

Born in Ballston Spa, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Lazarus Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Henry Beach and Esther Bennett Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Frederick Doolittle and Margaret Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stewart Lee and Martha Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell and Margaret Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Stewart and Martha Espy, his wife.

Lazarus Stewart, (1734-78), served as captain and lieutenant colonel and lost his life at Wyoming. He was born in Dauphin county, Pa.

Also Nos. 13771, 24237.

MRS. MAUDE SAWYER BLACK BUCK. 35493

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wilmarth Samuel Buck, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Black.

Daughter of Charles Henry Black and Jennette Jameson Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Black and Melinda Staples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Black and Ruth Merrithew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Black and Sarah Stowers (1744-1816), his wife, m. 1764.

Henry Black, (1739-1817), served as second lieutenant in the Fourth company, Col. Josiah Brewer's Penobscot regiment, 1776. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Stockton, Maine.

MRS. ELIZABETH FISK JOHNSON CLAPP. 35494

Born in Burke, New York.

Wife of H. R. Clapp.

Descendant of Henry Scott.

Daughter of Nelson Johnson and Agnes Hare, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Julia Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fisk and Mary Scott (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Scott and Christina Rowley, his wife, m. 1783.

Henry Scott, (1763-1834), enlisted 1778 in Capt. Abner Hawley's company. He served short tours under Capt. Joshua Whitney, Capt. Ithamar Spencer and Capt. James McKean. He was at Cherry Valley and Newtown. In 1829 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Albany county, N. Y.; died in Isle le Motte, Vt.

MRS. MABEL ASENATH CLARK. 35495

Born in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Wife of Fred Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Samson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Deming and Permelia Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Deming and Asenath Samson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Samson and Hannah Crossman Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Samson and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

Simeon Samson, (1736-89), was the first naval captain ap-

Digitized by Google

pointed by the Provincial Congress. He commanded the Independence and captured many prizes. He died in Plimpton.
Also Nos. 2730, 26732, 27268, 33492.

MISS EUNICE RUTH DAVIES. 35496

Born in Osewegatchie, New York.

Descendant of John Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Davies and Helen McCean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foote Davies and Almeda Giffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas John Davies and Ruth Foote (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Foote and Mary Peck, his second wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Foote (1699-1776) and Elizabeth Sutliff, his wife.

John Foote, (1742-1809), served as a private under Capt. David Olmstead, 1778. He was born and died in Waterbury, Conn.
Also No. 14300.

MRS. DORA ALLEN HUBBARD. 35497

Born in Louisville, New York.

Wife of Ernest Hubbard.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Allen.

Daughter of Edwin Ethan Allen and Emily Rilee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Allen and Asenatha Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Allen and Lucy Train, his wife.

Aaron Allen, (1752-1808), served as sergeant in the New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born in Athol, Mass.; died in St. Lawrence county, N. Y.
Also No. 33906.

MRS. EMMA ALLEN CLARK. 35498

Born in Louisville, New York.

Wife of George A. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Allen.

Daughter of Edwin Ethan Allen and Emily Rilee, his wife.
See No. 35497.

MRS. EDITH WARNER STEPHENS. 35499

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of William Marshall Stephens.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Peirce.

Daughter of Joel S. Warner and Elizabeth MacDonell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Warner and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Warner, Jr., and Phoebe Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Peirce and Phoebe Willard, his wife.

Benjamin Peirce, (1744-1825), served as sergeant to reenforce the army at Ticonderoga 1776 and 1778 responded to the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

MISS LENA R. CONABLE. 35500

Born in Cortlandville, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Cunnabell and of John Cunnabell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Conable and Ruby Stafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Conable and Celesta Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cunnabell and Sarah Dewey, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell and Rebecca English, his second wife.

Samuel Cunnabell, (1717-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as a private, 1777 in Capt. Amasa Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment.

John Cunnabell, (1749-1813), turned out in the expedition to the northward under Capt. Joseph Stebbins and Col. David Wells. He was born and died in Barnardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 4514, 9796, 11882, 22829, 28393.

MISS NELLIE L. CONABLE. 35501

Born in Cortlandville, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Cunnabell and of John Cunnabell.

Daughter of George Conable and Ruby Stafford, his wife.

See No. 35500.

MISS ELIZABETH P. COREY. 35502

Born in New York State.

Descendant of Solomon Tift and of Nicholas Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram David Corey and Mary Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Nicholas Starr, (b. 1801) and Abbylene Tift, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Starr, (b. 1772) and Elizabeth Beebe, his wife, m. 1800; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Starr and Hannah Street, his wife, m. 1771.

Nicholas Starr, (1741-81), gave his life in the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 21279.

Solomon Tift, (1758-1850), served on a privateer and in the militia. He was captured at Fort Griswold and suffered on the prison ship Jersey. He was the last pensioner of the revolution from Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 3474, 8104, 14711, 17078, 19044, 21391, 22490, 29764.

MRS. BELLE M. BURR DARBY. 35503

Born in Durhamville, New York.

Wife of Chester C. Darby.

Descendant of William Scott, of New York.

Daughter of Erastus Hamilton Burr and Susan Voorheis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Treadwell Burr and Lucy Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Ruth Crandall, his wife, m. 1790.

William Scott (1761-1825), enlisted 1781 as a private in Capt. Philip Conyne's company, Col. Marinus Willet's regiment and served nine months. He was born in Albany county; died in Catskill, N. Y.

MRS. INEZ PEARL SNYDER STANSFIELD. 35504

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of James Howard Stansfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Snyder, of New York.

Daughter of George Snyder, (1833-1910) and Ellen S. Bensley, (1835-1905), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Dockstoder Snyder, (1811-77) and Elizabeth Richard, (1813-85), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Vrooman Snyder, (1785-1855) and Catherine Dockstoder, (1794-1813), his 1st wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Snyder and Catharine (Aurelia) Vrooman, his wife, m. 1782.

Jacob Snyder, (1745-86), served as ensign 1775 in the First company, Fifteenth Albany county militia, and was promoted

Digitized by Google

lieutenant 1778. He was born in Albany county; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

MRS. MARY LOUISE RILEY SMITH. 35505

Born in Brighton, New York.

Wife of Albert Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Ashbel Riley.

Daughter of Justin Riley and Abigail Hegaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Riley and Lovina Wells, his wife.

Ashbel Riley, (1760-97), enlisted for the war and his discharge which bears the signature of Washington, gives the following, "Sergeant Ashbel Riley has been honored with the badge of merit for six years faithful service." He was born in Scotland; died in Rock Hill, Conn.

Also Nos. 9962, 21711.

MRS. HELVETIA BURCHARD DUTCHER. 35506

Born in Basle, Switzerland.

Wife of George G. Dutcher.

Descendant of Jonathan Burchard.

Daughter of Nathan Burchard and Mary Stranahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Burchard and Beulah Ely, his wife.

Jonathan Burchard, (1763-1839), enlisted from Granby, Mass., as an artificer 1783, under Capt. William Hawes and served at Springfield, Mass. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, New York, for service as artificer, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Marshall, N. Y.

MRS. IRENE YATES SHAFFER. 35507

Born in Patchoque, New York.

Wife of Jacob Herbert Shaffer.

Descendant of Capt. George James Yates, of Maine.

Daughter of James Wilson Yates and Nan Terry, his wife.

Gr[illegible]er of Solomon Yates and Margret Orne, his wife.

Gr. [illegible]er of James Yates and Sally Dockendorf, his wife.

Gr. [illegible]aughter of George James Yates and Nancy Richards, his [illegible]e.

Ge[illegible]e James Yates, (1748-1821), served as lieutenant, 1776; [illegible] 1779 in the Third Lincoln county Massachusetts regi- [illegible] He [illegible]s born and died in Bristol, Maine.

Digitized by Google

MISS HELEN CATHERINE HODGSKIN. 35508

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ellett Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Black Hodgskin and Helen C. Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Titus, (1797-1865) and Catherine Howell, (1798-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ellett Howell and Catherine Flick, his wife.

Ellett Howell, (1756-1821), served as second lieutenant in the Hunterdon county militia and as assistant quartermaster. He was born and died in Trenton, N. J.

Also Nos. 282, 1257, 5540, 29671.

MRS. LEONORA COHEN LISMAN. 35509

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick J. Lisman.

Descendant of Isaac Marques, of New York.

Daughter of Aaron N. Cohen and Frances A. (Cohen), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwag Cohen, (1783-1861) father of Frances and Deborah Marques (Marc), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Mendes Marques, (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marques and Miriam Simons, his wife.

Isaac Marques served as a private with the New York troops. He was born 1732 in New York City.

Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248, 23728, 29634, 32312, 33173.

MRS. NORA WATHEN HARRIS BADGLEY. 35510

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Tilghman Badgley.

Descendant of Moses Lyon, James Lyon, Gershom Gard (Legarde), Thomas Lee, Peter Perrine Lee, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Wesley Harris and Mary Malinda Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Smith Lyon and Honora Vincent. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan William Lyon, (1783-1871) and Malinda Legarde Lee, (1786-1875), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lyon and Elizabeth Williams, (1759-1800), his wife; Peter Perrine Lee and Ruth Huntington Gard, (1764-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Mary Harris, (1732-1809), his wife; Thomas Lee and Dinah Perrine, (1731-91), his wife,

Digitized by Google

m. 1752; Gershom Gard and Phebe Huntington, (1738-1811), his wife, m. 1758.

Moses Lyon, (1731-1813), served as a soldier in the Seventh company, Essex county regiment. He was born and died in Elizabeth.

James Lyon, (1755-1841), served as an artificer under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for three years actual service, New Jersey line.

Thomas Lee, (1727-1804), served in the Somerset militia.

Peter Perrine Lee, (1756-1848), served as a private in the militia.

Gershom Gard, (1736-1818), served in many battles in the Morris county militia.

Also Nos. 60, 25197, 31396.

MRS. CYNTHIA M. LITTLE BRUSH. 35511

Born in Parishville, New York.

Wife of William A. Brush.

Descendant of Maj. Moses McFarland.

Daughter of Nathan Jones and Eunice McFarland Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses McFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses McFarland, (1738-1802), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment 1779 and brevetted major at the close of the war. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13266, 18043, 19417, 22467, 24315, 26654.

MRS. KATE WALL ARPE. 35512

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of Hermann Arpe.

Descendant of Thomas Delano, Sr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Wall and Abigail Frances Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wall and Sophia Delano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Delano and Mary Atherton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Delano, Sr. and Lois, his wife, m. 1747.

Thomas Delano, Sr., (1726-1803), was a minute man in the company organized at Sharon, 1776. He was born in Tolland; died in Sharon, Conn.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY BLAKESLEE STOWELL. 35513

Born in Le Raysville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Blanchard Stowell.

Descendant of James Cargill and of Richard Comfort.

Daughter of Rev. George Harmon Blakeslee and Hester Ann Cargill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cargill, (1791-1865) and Hannah Comfort, (1801-42), his 2d wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cargill, (1762-1848) and Chloe Chafee, (1766-1836), his wife, m. 1787; John Comfort and Phebe Gildersleeve, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Comfort, (1745-1824) and Charity Perkins, (1747-1815), his wife.

See No. 35414.

MRS. CARRIE DELIA POST KELSEY. 35514

Born in Warwick, New York.

Wife of Nathaniel Johnson Kelsey.

Descendant of Daniel Coe and of John Daniel Coe, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Brooks Post and Delia Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Smith Armstrong and Sarah Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Daniel Coe and Sarah (Coe), (1761-1801), his wife, cousins.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coe and Sarah Palmer, his wife; John Coe (father of Sarah), (1719-82) and Hannah Halstead, his wife.

Daniel Coe, was a minute man in the Orange county militia. He was born in Hempstead, Long Island, 1731; died in Ramapo, N. Y.

John Daniel Coe, (1755-1824), served under Schuyler in the Canadian campaign and was at the taking of St. Johns. He was born and died in Rockland county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17785, 29348.

MRS. ELLA BURWELL CARSON. 35515

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of Richard C. Carson.

Descendant of Capt. John Spotswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Armistead Burwell and Ella Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Burwell and Margaret Ann Robertson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of William Robertson and Ann Spotswood, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood and Sarah Rowsie, his wife, m. 1775.

John Spotswood, (1751-1801), commanded a company at Brandywine where he was wounded. He was taken prisoner at Germantown and not exchanged until 1780; retired 1781. He died in Orange county, Virginia.

Also Nos. 433, 23853, 25005.

MRS. FRANCES ARMISTEAD BURWELL WOOD. 35516

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of Word H. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. John Spotswood.

Daughter of Armistead Burwell and Ella Jenkins, his wife.

See No. 35515.

MISS EDITH G. BURROWES. 35517

Born in Yarmouth, Maine.

Wife of John C. Burrowes.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Ludden, of Maine.

Daughter of John H. Humphrey and Lelia I. Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Humphrey and Elizabeth Lufkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lufkin and Elizabeth Ludden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ludden and Rachel Butler, his wife.

Joseph Ludden, (1753-1829), served as sergeant in the Penobscot expedition under Capt. John Gray and Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born in Canton, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 10499.

35518

MRS. JANET ALLISON EKIN. 35519

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of William Lee Ekin.

Descendant of James Galloway and of Thomas Townsley.

Daughter of Samuel M. Allison and Julia Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Myers and Rebekah Galloway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Galloway and Martha Townsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Galloway and Rebekah Junken, (1759-1812), his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Townsley and Sarah Patterson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

James Galloway, (1750-1838), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. John Hatton and re-enlisted under Capt. Thomas Thompson. He was at Lancaster when the Hessian prisoners captured at Trenton, passed through that town. He was drafted 1778 in Capt. Samuel Holliday's company. He removed to Kentucky in 1780 and in 1797 to Green county, Ohio, where he died and upon his tomb is inscribed, "A soldier of the Revolution." He was born in Cumberland county, Pennsylvania and received a pension in Ohio for service of private, Pennsylvania militia.

Also Nos. 6612, 7847.

Thomas Townsley, (1755-1841), enlisted in Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, 1776, Capt. Thomas Clark's company for service in the Jerseys. He was drafted as a wagoner 1778 and 1781 served under Capt. John Nelson. He applied for a pension in Greene county, Ohio, 1832 and it was allowed for six months actual service as private, Pennsylvania line.

MRS. SADIE BURGETT. 35520

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of J. A. Burgett.

Descendant of Lieut. James Pettigrew, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Herman Myers and Isabella Rosenham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Rosenham and Sarah Ancker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adolph Ancker and Hetty Pettigrew, (1787-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Pettigrew and Judith Hart,)1762-1844), his wife, m. 1782.

James Pettigrew, (1756-93), was ensign, 1778, in Patton's Continental regiment; 1779 was promoted lieutenant and retired 1781. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He died in Easton and in 1837 his widow received his pension for two years actual service as lieutenant, Pennsylvania line.

Also Nos. 4890, 27913.

MRS. ELEANOR OPPENHEIM MAGNUS. 35521

Born in Camden, South Carolina.

Wife of Joseph A. Magnus.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Alexander.

Daughter of Julius Hertz Oppenheim and Sarah Ann Goldsmith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Moses Goldsmith and Eleanor Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Alexander, Jr. and Hannah Aarons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Alexander and Ann Sarah Alexander, his 2d wife.

Abraham Alexander, (1743-1816), served as second lieutenant in Capt. William McKenzie's company, Sumter's brigade. He was born in London, England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 28277, 32808, 33253.

MRS. MARY KATHARINE EVANS DICKEY. 35522

Born in West Union, Ohio.

Wife of John Lincoln Dickey.

Descendant of Edward Evans.

Daughter of Edward Patton Evans and Amanda Jane King, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Evans and Mary Patten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Evans and Jemima Applegate, his wife.

Edward Evans, (1760-1843), was a private in Capt. Samuel Dawson's company of Pennsylvania militia at the battles of Brandywine, Paoli and Germantown and was ill at the battle of Monmouth. He was born near Bedford, Penna.; died in Brown county, Ohio.

MISS BERTHA HEREFORD HALL. 35523

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Hall and Frances Eliza Hereford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Ammon Hereford and Virginia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hockley Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis, (1725-81) and Betty Washington, his 2d wife.

See No. 35014.

MRS. HARRIET THRALL SHELDON. 35524

Born in Nevada, Iowa.

Wife of F. B. Sheldon.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of Reuben Rose Thrall and Calista Matilda Trumbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Thrall and Harriet Mulliken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Thrall and Mabel Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia, 1776, under Col. Timothy Robinson. He commanded a company of Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn., removed to Granville, Mass., and died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 3664, 4683, 10267, 13466, 31363, 33518.

MRS. SARA MILLER SNEE. 35525

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of John C. Snee.

Descendant of John Hornor and of Ensign Matthias Hickman.

Daughter of Thomas Miller and Margaret Ives Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Miller and Hannah Gillespie, his wife; Thomas Wilson and Hester Hornor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Miller and Mary Hickman, his wife; John Hornor, Jr. and Eunice Burris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Hickman and Mary, his wife; John Hornor and Patty Richards, his wife.

John Hornor, (1750-1819), fitted out at his own expense vessels for the government. He inherited from his father a tract of land where Trenton, New Jersey now stands. He died in Culpeper, Va.

Matthias Hickman, 1776, was commissioned by the Council of Safety of Maryland, ensign in the Flying Camp of Washington county.

MRS. KATE WHIPPLE CORY, M. D. 35526

Born in Mansfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Nelson S. Cory.

Descendant of Sergt. Ethan Whipple and of Capt. Benjamin Whipple, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Whipple and Eliza Allison Culver, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Joseph Whipple (1783-1853) and Anna Hawkins, (1780-1854), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ethan Whipple and Elizabeth Green (1764-86), his 1st wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whipple (b. 1726) and Anna Brown, his wife, m. 1756.

Ethan Whipple, (1758-1836), enlisted as a corporal 1776 under Capt. Job Ilney; re-enlisted for the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Charles Keene. In 1778 when General Sullivan called the militia, his father joined the Senior Class of old officers but was taken ill and Ethan was sent to take his place. He served as sergeant at various alarms under different commands. His pension was allowed 1832 for service of corporal and sergeant, Rhode Island line. He was born in North Providence, Rhode Island died in Fair Haven, Vt.

MRS. BELLE GARLAND CRESAP POSTON. 35527

Born in Cresap's Landing, Virginia.

Wife of Webster Wesley Poston.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, Daniel Cresap and Lieut. Joseph Cresap, all of Maryland.

Daughter of Daniel John Cresap and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cresap and Sidney Sanford, his 3d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnston, his wife.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20320, 22350, 24293, 29108, 31113, 32971, 34230.

Daniel Cresap, (1727-98), served on the Committee of Safety and was appointed to raise money.

Joseph Cresap, (1755-1827), served as lieutenant in the Cumberland county, Maryland militia.

MRS. FRANCES ROSALINE WELLS GOSS. 35528

Born in Fairfield, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. John Henry Goss.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Wells.

Daughter of John Henry Wells and Sarah Ann Luckey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wells, (1790-1847) and Barbara Markley, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wells and Jemima Cole, (1755-1819), his wife.

Henry Wells, (1754-1814), a graduate of William and Mary College, served as sergeant in Col. Burgess Ball's regiment. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Wellsburg, (Fort Wells), Va.

Also No. 19750.

MISS HELENE JULIA KELLER. 35529

Born in Pleasant, Ohio.

Descendant of William McFarland.

Daughter of Capt. Augustus Ruffner Keller and Margaret McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter McFarland and Julia Weidler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McFarland and Rebecca Foster, his wife.

William McFarland, (1758-1839), was a soldier whose name is found on the list of those who served in the Revolution. He was born in Dauphin county, Pa.; died in Lancaster, Ohio.

MRS. MARY CELOMA SMITH WALTERS. 35530

Born in Hartland, New York.

Wife of George W. Walters.

Descendant of Rev. Enos Smith.

Daughter of Rominer Smith and Hannah Latham Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebina Smith and Hannah (Smith), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Smith (father of Hannah).

Enos Smith responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company which marched from Hadley. He was born 1749 in South Hadley, Mass.

MISS ADA ARDINELLE WALTERS. 35531

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Enos Smith.

Daughter of George W. Walters and Mary Celoma Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rominer Smith and Hannah Dunbar, his wife.

See No. 35530.

MRS. ISABEL LEWIS TOWNSEND. 35532

Born in Marshall, Michigan.

Wife of F. Martin Townsend.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Corp. David Abel.

Daughter of William Rutledge Lewis and Almira Helen Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grosvenor Reed and Carolina Amelia Abel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Julius Caesar Abel and Rachel Bristol, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Abel and Chloe Sackett, his wife.

David Abel, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Wyoming county, New York, for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut line. He was born in Litchfield county, Conn.; died in Pike, N. Y.

Also No. 30773.

MRS. FRANCES BORLAND NEVIN. 35533

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of William Robinson Nevin.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Hart.

Daughter of Charles Borland and Cynthia Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart, (b. 1776) and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hart and Abigail Sluman, his wife, m. 1765.

Josiah Hart, (1742-1812), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon in the Connecticut militia, 1775-80. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Lowell, Ohio.

Also No. 30747.

MISS MARY H. COTTON, M. D. 35534

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Joseph Cone, of Connecticut; Joseph Buckminster, Seth Bailey, William Slocomb and John Cotton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Barnes Cotton and Mary Cone Slocomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cotton and Susan Buckminster, his wife; Silas Slocomb and Deborah Packard Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cotton and Rachel Barnes, his wife; Thomas Buckminster, (1751-1826) and Hannah Rice, his 1st wife; William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson, his wife; Timothy Cone and Sarah Howard Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cotton and Hannah Sturtevant, his wife; Joseph Buckminster and Hannah Keggell, his 2nd wife; Joseph

Digitized by Google

Cone and Martha Brainerd Spencer, his wife; Seth Bailey and Deborah Packard, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainerd, his wife; Adams Bailey and Sarah Howard, his wife, m. 1746. Jacob Packard and Deborah, his 1st wife.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), served as brigadier and major general. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Joseph Cone, (1735-79), served in the navy and was lost at sea.

Joseph Buckminster, (1697-1780), served as selectman and in the General Court, from Framingham.

Seth Bailey, (1747-1810), served in the militia and on the Committee of Safety of Scituate, Mass.

William Slocomb, (1752-1842), served several enlistments and received a pension in Sutton, Mass.

John Cotton, (1712-89), gave civil service in Plymouth.

Also Nos. 4086, 5566, 6638, 8367, 11980, 21623, 23223, 27876, 28238, 32164.

MRS. ETHEL COTTON SCHWARTZ. 35535

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of William F. Schwartz.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Joseph Cone, John Cotton, Joseph Buckminster, Seth Bailey and William Slocomb.

Daughter of David Barnes Cotton and Mary Cone Slocomb, his wife. See No. 35534.

MRS. WANDA DAWSON FOLLETT GRANGER. 35536

Born in Munich, Germany.

Wife of Sherman Moorhead Granger.

Descendant of Martin Dewey Follett, Eliphalet Follett, Judge John Fassett, Jr., and Capt. John Fassett.

Daughter of John Fassett Follett and Frances Mary Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fassett Follett and Sarah Lemira Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Dewey Follett and Persis Fassett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Follett and Elizabeth Dewey, his wife; John Fassett, Jr. and Hannah Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett and Hannah Wolley, his wife, m. 1741.

Digitized by Google

Martin Dewey Follett, (1765-1831), although a lad, gave service at Wyoming and became distinguished in the War of 1812. He was born in Dutchess county, N. Y.; died in St. Albans, Vermont.

Eliphalet Follett, (1741-78), served in the defense of Wyoming Valley and fell in the massacre.

Also Nos. 11736, 19738, 24788.

John Fassett, (1720-94), was chosen captain of the first militia company of Bennington and was a member of the first General Assembly of Vermont. He died in Bennington, Vt.

John Fassett, Jr., (1743-1803), entered the army as lieutenant and was quartermaster and hospital commissary. He was appointed judge, 1778, of the Superior Court of Vermont.

Also Nos. 18750, 19171, 22295.

MISS HELEN BELLE WINDLE. 35537

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. John Hannum, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Marmon Windle and Harriet Emma Tuther, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel P. Windle and Emma Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emmor Bradley and Deborah Hannum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hannum and Alice Park, his wife.

John Hannum, (1742-99), was prominent in all affairs of the county. He served as magistrate and collected supplies for the army. He was with Wayne from Brandywine to Paoli and commander of the post at Chester where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 25780, 32572, 33044.

MRS. ADELIA FIELD DARROW. 35538

Born in East Claridon, Ohio.

Wife of John Q. Darrow.

Descendant of Col. David Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Constantine C. Field and Mary Ann Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cephas Field and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Field and Keturah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Field and Thankful Taylor, (1716-1803), his wife, m. 1740.

David Field, (1712-92), served as chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hatfield; died in Deerfield.

Also Nos. 9976, 14359, 26696, 31849.

Digitized by Google

MISS ANNA MARFIELD HOLLENBECK. 35539

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Descendant of John Gipson (Gibson).

Daughter of Dwight Wheeler Hollenbeck and Ada Amelia Melvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Nelvin and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gibson and Clarissa Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gipson (Gibson) and Joanna Crowfoot, his wife, m. 1764.

John Gipson (Gibson), (1734-1806), served as a private with the Levies in the Ninth Connecticut regiment which served on the Hudson, 1780. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

Also No. 8136.

MRS. NELLIE BARRERE HOLLENBECK LUDLOW. 35540

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Ludlow.

Descendant of John Gipson (Gibson).

Daughter of Dwight Wheeler Hollenbeck and Ada Amelia Melvin, his wife.

See No. 35539.

MRS. FANNY SENTENY THOMAS. 35541

Born in Jeffersontown, Kentucky.

Wife of William S. Thomas.

Descendant of Sergt. Lewis Snell.

Daughter of William W. Senteny and Lucretia Ann Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Daniel and Mary Snell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Snell and Mary Kirtley (1763-1853), his wife, m. 1780.

Lewis Snell enlisted 1778 for a tour under Col. James Barbour. In 1779 he served under Capt. William Kirtley and guarded the Hessians. In 1780 was sergeant under Capt. Elijah Kirtley and was at the siege of York. His widow in 1838 received the pension of a sergeant. He was born in Culpeper county, Va.; died, 1820, in Harrison county, Ky.

MRS. MARGARET WEED THOMPSON. 35542

Born in Fairfield, Illinois.

Wife of R. S. Thompson.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Maj. William Brooke and of Matthew Brooke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wade Hampton Weed and Mary Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Weed and Elizabeth Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Weed and Mary Mitchell, his wife; William Brooke and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brooke and Sarah Reese, his wife.

Matthew Brooke, (1719-1806), was a member of the Provincial Congress held at Carpenter's Hall, 1776.

William Brooke, (1746-1829), served as captain and major of militia. He was born in Chester county; died in Delaware county, Pa.

Also Nos. 1343, 4060, 5503, 11752, 17817, 26948.

MRS. JENNIE YINGLING EPPENS. 35543

Born in Westminster, Maryland.

Wife of J. C. Eppens.

Descendant of David Shriver.

Daughter of George Shriver Yingling, M. D. and Emma C. Tomb, his wife.

See No. 35544.

MRS. LILA ANNETTE YINGLING PERSONS. 35544

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Claude C. Persons.

Descendant of David Shriver.

Daughter of George Shriver Yingling, M. D. and Emma C. Tomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Yingling and Margaret Shriver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shriver, (1777-1856) and Polly Leatherman, (1781-1859), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shriver and Rebecca Ferree, (1742-1812), his wife, m. 1761.

David Shriver, (1735-1826), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress, 1776, which framed the constitution of Maryland. He was born in Conewago, Pa.; died in Little Pipe Creek, Md.

Also Nos. 2669, 20653, 21282, 31816.

MRS. MARY COOK SHIELDS. 35545

Born in Forest Grove, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Henry Shields.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Ward, of New York.

Daughter of Jasper Ward Cook and Amelia Isabella Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Darby Cook and Caroline Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Ward and Ann Egbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ward and Ruth Gedney, his wife.

Stephen Ward, (1730-97), was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Senate of New York. A price was set on his head in Westchester county and his residence and property were destroyed by the loyalists. On his tombstone in East Chester churchyard is inscribed,—"Sons of America, mourn for your Country. She has lost a friend who did her rights and liberties defend."

Also Nos. 9469, 22152.

MRS. BELLE SCRIBNER SPENCER. 35546

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Milton Spencer.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Scribner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Harvey Scribner and Mary E. Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Scribner and Esther Jelliff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Scribner and Lydia Jelliff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Scribner and Rachel Olmstead, his wife.

Asa Scribner, (1757-88), was a private, 1775, in the Fifth company, Col. David Waterbury's brigade and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born and died in Ridgefield.

Also No. 22157.

MISS GERTRUDE BELLE SPENCER. 35547

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Scribner.

Daughter of Joseph Milton Spencer and Belle Scribner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Harvey Scribner and Mary E. Morehouse, his wife.

See No. 35546.

MRS. DOROTHY WINDSOR SMITH BUTTLES. 35548

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Buttles.

Descendant of Benjamin Doty, of New Jersey.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Orvie Davidson Smith and Josephine Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Doty and Dorothy Holdsclough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Doty and ..... Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Doty and Mary, his wife.

Benjamin Doty, (1735-1802), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Corey's company of Somerset county militia. He was born in Middlesex county; died in Sussex county, N. J.

MISS MARY E. COMSTOCK. 35549

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Carrington Comstock and Martha S. Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Comstock and Esther Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Comstock and Phebe Sellack, his wife.

Thomas Comstock, (1747-1812), served in the Ninth company when Norwalk was burned, 1779, and his home was a refuge for the sufferers. He was granted a tract of land which his descendants still occupy.

MRS. LEONIE LYNES STARR DOYLE. 35550

Born in Wellington, Ohio.

Wife of M. J. Doyle.

Descendant of David Lynes.

Daughter of Alden Starr and Polly (Mary) Lynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sturgis Lynes and Betsey Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lynes and Polly Bradley, his wife.

David Lynes, (1764-1856), enlisted at Redding, Connecticut, 1780 and was placed on the pension roll of Catskill, New York, 1832, for service of private Connecticut militia. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Middleburgh, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH ELY ROSSITER. 35551

Born in Girard, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace Ludington Rossiter.

Descendant of Lieut. Adriel Ely, Capt. Daniel Gilbert, Lieut. Benjamin Gilbert and Lieut. Jonathan Caryl.

Daughter of Benjamin Cornwall Ely and Elizabeth Crippen Caryl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sumner Ely and Hannah Knap Gilbert, his wife; Leonard Caryl and Mary Crippen, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stow, his wife; Benjamin Gilbert and Mary Starr Cornwall, his wife, m. 1786; Isaac Caryl and Susanna Snell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gilbert and Lucy Barnes, his 1st wife, m. 1754; Jonathan Caryl and Anna Clark, his wife, m. 1752.

Jonathan Caryl, (1730-1806), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also Nos. 7899, 33487.

Daniel Gilbert, (1729-1824), commanded a company of militia in Col. John Cushing's regiment which marched from Brookfield to serve at Bennington.

Also Nos. 12740, 14247.

Adriel Ely, (1744-1820), served as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Jewett for the relief of Boston and as second lieutenant 1776 under Capt. Martin Kirtland. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Benjamin Gilbert, (1755-1824), enlisted 1775, served as private, sergeant, ensign and lieutenant 1783 at the close of the war. He was pensioned 1818, for eight years service Massachusetts line. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Middlefield, N .Y.

MRS. ELISABETH SHELDON YATES. 35552

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Wife of Preston King Yates.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Mitchell, of New York.

Daughter of Adam Smith and Catharine S. Van Slyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Van Slyke and Margaret Lasher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Van Slyke and Catharine Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell and Maria Van Epps, his wife.

Andrew Mitchell, (1732-1812), served as major in the New York Levies and militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Sprakers, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10185, 13588, 17115, 28187.

MRS. LOUISA FULLER HUFFMAN. 35553

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of Amos Huffman.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller, Jr., of New York.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Milton Riley Fuller and Margaret Rose Gaither, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Moody Fuller and Amy Solomon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller, Jr. and Polly York, his wife.

Benjamin Fuller, Jr., (1760-1848), enlisted in Capt. Adial Sherwood's company, Col. Morris Graham's New York regiment; was captured October 10, 1780 at Fort Ann and not exchanged for two years. He died in Wilmington, Ohio.

Also Nos. 6613, 11282.

MRS. GRACE MIESSE KATZENBERGER. 35554

Born in Greenville, Ohio.

Wife of George Anthony Katzenberger.

Descendant of Daniel Miesse.

Daughter of Hirundo Miesse and Sarah Elizabeth Brinley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel La Fayette Miesse and Mary Wiest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miesse and Catharine Dundore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Miesse and ..... Ebling, his wife.

Daniel Miesse, (1744-1816), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Shable's Sixth company of Berks county militia, 1777. He was born in Prussia; died in Berks county, Pa.

MRS. GERTRUDE CHALFANT. 35555

Born in Rush, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Chalfant.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gearhart.

Daughter of Peter Gearhart and Celeste Kaupe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hermon Gearhart and Abigail Baylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gearhart and Katharine Kline, his wife.

Jacob Gearhart, (1735-1813), enlisted as sergeant and rose to captain. He was born in France; served in New Jersey and 1781 removed to Northumberland county, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 12960, 14590, 18155, 25139, 34932.

MRS. LILLA AUGUSTA PEAY. 35556

Born in Jefferson county, Kentucky.

Wife of George Keats Peay.

Descendant of James Jones.

Daughter of Clark S. Phillips and Thetis Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jones and Hannah Houston, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Jane Kinkaid, his wife.

James Jones, (1760-1850), volunteered 1778, in Capt. William Wilson's company, Col. Francis Lock's regiment and was discharged 1779. In 1780 he served as a horseman on scouting duty under Capt. Thomas Cowan and on seven tours as a minute man. He was born in York county, Pa.; lived in North Carolina during the war and 1824 removed to Kentucky, where in 1833 he received a pension in Daviess county, for service of private, North Carolina line.

Also No. 2918.

MISS FANNY MAE EBY. 35557

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Alleman and of Michael Gross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Rupley Eby and Elizabeth Gross, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gross and Anna Mary Alleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Gross and Mary Magdalena Boal, his wife; Christopher Alleman and Barbara Sheetz, his wife.

Christopher Alleman, (1742-1806), served as a private in the Lancaster County Associators.

Michael Gross, (1747-1807), served in Capt. Andrew Stewart's company, Col. Robert Elder's regiment. He was born and died near Middletown, Pa.

MISS HORTENSE INGPEN CLIFF. 35558

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wall.

Daughter of Jesse O. Cliff and Sarah Jane Wall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Wall and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Coggeshall Wall, (b. 1765) and Elizabeth Rouse, (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wall, (1738-1813) and Elizabeth Coggeshall, his 1st wife, m. 1763.

See No. 35387.

MRS. ELINORE FLOYD RUDOLPH WIDDIS. 35559

Born in Philadelphia county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin R. S. Widdis.

Descendant of Richard Mowlan.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Harry William Rudolph and Lillie Cordelia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ferdinand Rudolph and Charlotte Claridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ferdinand Rudolph and Mary Mowlan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mowlan and Rachael Williams, his wife, m. 1784.

Richard Mowlan, (1750-1822), enlisted, 1777, in the Sixth Maryland regiment for three years and was discharged, 1780, in New Jersey. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Delaware for three years actual service of private, Maryland line. He was born in London, England; died in Wilmington, Delaware.

MRS. MARY LOUISE MOODY. 35560

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of George W. Moody.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Falley.

Daughter of George Frederick Falley and Mehitable Easton, his 3d wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Falley and Elizabeth Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Falley and Margaret Hitchcock, his wife.

Richard Falley, (1740-1808), who had escaped a massacre in the early wars, served at the battle of Bunker Hill and the Burgoyne campaign. His son Frederick, a lad of fourteen, was with him as a musician. He was born at Georgius River, Maine; died in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 2963, 23359, 30386.

MISS MARGARET McKARNES. 35561

Born in Neshannock Falls, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Power, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred McKarnes and Hetty M. Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Power, Jr. and Jane McCabe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Power and Martha Guthrie, his wife.

William Power, (1759-1835), served as captain-lieutenant of Continental artillery, 1777, and as captain, 1781; retired 1783. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Perry county, Pa.

Also No. 30514.

Digitized by Google

MISS ANNA RUSSELL PERRY. 35562

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Ramsey.

Daughter of Samuel Perry and Belinda Jane Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ramsey and Mary J. (Ramsey), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Mary Paisley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Rebecca Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Jane Thompson, his wife.

William Ramsey was a patriot of Chester County, Pa., where in 1799 he died.

Also Nos. 33546, 34357.

MISS MARGARET LILLIAN PERRY. 35563

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Ramsey.

Daughter of Samuel Perry and Belinda Jane Ramsey, his wife.

See No. 35562.

MISS MARY GREEN JOHNSON. 35564

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Henry Johnson and Margaret Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Rebecca Justina Heiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Garton Broadhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth Depui, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead, (1736-1809), was captain of a rifle company and colonel of the Eighth regiment, 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for his expedition against the Indians who were devastating the western frontiers. At the close of the war he held the rank of brevet brigadier general and became a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.; died in Milford, Pa.

Also Nos. 319, 2975, 4976, 5656, 6641, 17274, 24613, 27393, 29554.

MRS. ISABEL NORTHROP McHENRY. 35565

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James O. McHenry.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of George Deacon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Northrop, (1822-96) and Sarah Wetherill, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of George Deacon Wetherill, (1794-1875) and Catharine Cowpland, (1798-1875), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wetherill, (1753-1821) and Rebecca Deacon, (1757-1802), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Deacon and Ann Burr, his wife, m. 1757.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Deacon, (1698-1767) and Esther Wills, his wife, m. 1726.

George Deacon served as private under Capt. John Myers, Burlington militia, and under Capt. George Anderson, State troops. He was born in Burlington County, where in 1787 he died.

MRS. ELOISE OLMSTED SHOEMAKER. 35566

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Wife of George A. Shoemaker.

Descendant of Capt. David Olmsted, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jesse Olmsted Thomas and Clara Belle Crab, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith Thomas, (1817-84) and Martha Bennett Olmsted, his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Olmsted, (1782-1856) and Elouisa Bennett, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Olmsted, (1754-1824) and Mary Whitlock, his wife.

See No. 35435.

MISS KATHRYN RITER JONES. 35567

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. John Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. John Sidney Jones, (1812-83) and Catharine Elizabeth Riter, his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Isaac Roberts Jones, (1786-1850) and Maria Mercer, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Sidney Roberts, his wife, m. 1780.

John Jones, (1748-1821), enlisted, 1776, as quartermaster's sergeant in Hazen's Continental regiment, "Congress Own," to serve through the war. He was born in Berks County; died in Delaware County, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MAGGIE DOEBLER BALL. 35568

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Meredith Ball.

Descendant of Judge William Hepburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Valentine S. Doebler and Elizabeth Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hepburn, (1806-78) and Caroline Wheeler, (1807-78), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hepburn and Elizabeth Huston, (1779-1827), his 2d wife, m. 1800.

William Hepburn, (1753-1821), was captain of Northumberland militia to protect the frontier against the Indians. He became judge of Lycoming County and died in Williamsport.

Also Nos. 6293, 16459, 17964, 20518, 24349, 25058, 33954.

MRS. DELLA CROSBY LIGGETT. 35569

Born in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John Liggett, Jr.

Descendant of John Crosby and of William Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Martin Crosby and Harriet Christine Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Daniel Crosby and Mary Adaline Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Crosby and Catherine Olds, his wife; Nathan Ingersoll, (1791-1858) and Polly Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crosby and Martha Goodspeed, his wife; Elijah Ingersoll and Mary Barlow, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia (Ingersoll), his wife, m. 1746.

John Crosby, (1735-1820), served as a private in Capt. Isaiah Higgins's company, 1776. He was born in Harwich; died in Lee, Mass.

William Ingersoll, (1723-1815), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lee.

Also Nos. 2870, 9307, 20640, 24028, 29551, 30499, 34720.

MRS. ELLA CROSBY DALLY. 35570

Born in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Addison Browne Dally, Jr.

Descendant of John Crosby and of William Ingersoll.

Daughter of Henry Martin Crosby and Harriet Christine Lester, his wife.

See No. 35569.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZA PROTHERO BELL. 35571

Born in Decker's Point, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Davis Bates Bell.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William N. Prothero and Isabella J. McLaughlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Prothero and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.

James Clark, (1742-1824), was captain of a volunteer company from Armstrong County and served in many Indian encounters. He was born near Carlisle; died in Indiana Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 5517, 9841, 34828.

MRS. ANNA LENA SUTTON WHITE. 35572

Born in Blairsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry White.

Descendant of Capt. William Loughry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gawin Sutton and Jane Gilchrist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malachi Sutton and Rebekah Loughry, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Loughry and Esther Allison, his wife.

William Loughry, (1756-1825), served as captain of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Indiana County, Pa.

Also No. 31096.

MRS. HELEN WHITE BEESON. 35573

Born in Indiana, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Edmund Beeson.

Descendant of Capt. William Loughry.

Daughter of Harry White and Anna Lena Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gawin Sutton and Jane Gilchrist, his wife.

See No. 35572.

MRS. VIRGINIA WHITE HITCHCOCK. 35574

Born in Indiana, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Loughry.

Daughter of Harry White and Anna Lena Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gawin Sutton and Jane Gilchrist, his wife.

See No. 35572.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ISABELLA M. McSPARREN. 35575

Born in Drumore, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles A. McSparren.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Niel.

Daughter of James G. McSparren and Sarah Margaret Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McSparren and Isabella McCullough, his wife; Thomas Collins and Gracey McCullough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McSparren and Eleanor Niel, (b. 1780), his wife; Hugh McCullough and Gracey Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Niel and Grizzel Penny, (1753-1833), his wife, m. 1770; Patterson Bell and Mary, his wife.

Thomas Niel, (1744-1824), was lieutenant of Lancaster County Associators, 1776, under Capt. James Morrison for service in the Jerseys. He carried the body of Capt. Patrick Marshall who was killed at Germantown, under fire outside the lines. He died in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Also No. 21437.

MRS. ADELAIDE LEE STANCLIFF. 35576

Born in Waterford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ely McIntire Stancliff.

Descendant of Timothy Strong, Amasa Drake, Meltiah Lathrop and Elijah Gray.

Daughter of Martin Strong (1815-1906) and Caroline Lee (1819-1907), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Capt. Martin Strong (1770-1858) and Sarah Ann Drake (1778-1866), his 2d wife, m. 1811; Joel Lee (1785-1836) and Amanda Gray (1792-1894), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Strong and Abi Gowdy (1742-92), his 2d wife, m. 1770; Amasa Drake and Lydia Webb. his wife; Elijah Gray and Sarai Raymond (1769-1829), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gray (1736-1810) and Deborah Lathrop, (1739-70), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Meltiah Lathrop and Mercy Hatch, his wife.

Timothy Strong, (1719-1803), served in the defense of New London from East Windsor, Conn., where he was born and died.

Amasa Drake, (1750-1838), marched to the relief of Boston from East Windsor.

Elijah Gray, (1764-1847), in 1781 served in Col. Samuel

Digitized by Google

Canfield's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Richmond, Mass., died in Marengo, Illinois.

Meltiah Lathrop, (1714-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Kings District, a portion of Albany County, N. Y. He died in Canaan, New York.

Also No. 23772.

MISS ELLEN C. ALEXANDER. 35577

Born in Alton, Illinois.

Descendant of Israel Washburn, Lieut. Stephen Warner and Charles Alexander.

Daughter of Andrew Alexander and Celina Fobes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander and Hester Whiteman, his wife; Philander Fobes and Nancy Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Alexander and Mary Hopkins, his wife; Jason Fobes and Leah Washburn, his wife; Stephen Warner and Mary Porter, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Leah Fobes, his wife. m. 1740.

Israel Washburn, (1718-96), served at the Rhode Island alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Raynham, Mass.

Stephen Warner, (1744-1812), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Hardwick; died in Cummington, Mass.

Also No. 26166.

Charles Alexander, (1744-1800), served as a private, 1776, in the Seventh regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS EMILY ANN CHAPMAN. 35578

Born in Eurela, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Libbeus Chapman and of Capt. Frederick Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Grinnell Chapman and Margaret Ley Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chapman and Ann Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Huntington and Lydia Andrews, his wife; Libbeus Chapman and Jemima Grinell, his second wife.

Libbeus Chapman, (1752-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1818, for service of lieutenant in

Digitized by Google

the Continental line. He was born and died in Westbrook, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 10256, 26640.

Frederick Huntington, (1750-1830), served as an officer in a Matross company, 1777-79. He commanded the armed vessel "Polly" 1781 and was captain, 1783, of the Twentieth regiment, Connecticut line. His commissions signed by Jonathan Trumbull are still in the family. He was born in Norwich, Connecticut; died in Hudson, New York.

Also No. 16159.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOUCK NORRIS. 35579

Born in Juniata County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. B. Norris

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Houck and Lydia Oerland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Houck and Mary Clark (1802-84), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Thomas Clark, (1757-1844), was appointed corporal in Capt. Thomas Henderson's company, 1777, and served until 1781. He died in Huntingdon County, Pa.

MRS. HANNAH CLARK STERN. 35580

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles B. Stern.

Descendant of Peter Weaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Clark and Hannah Coulston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Coulston and Ann Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Lawrence and Mary Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Weaver and Mary Weaver, his wife.

Peter Weaver served in Capt. Samuel Simpson's company of Philadelphia City Guards. He died in 1826 in Philadelphia.

Also No. 34364.

MISS MAUDE STOVER. 35581

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Huntington and of Lieut. Libbeus Chapman.

Daughter of George H. Stover and Juliette Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chapman and Ann Huntington, his wife.

See No. 35578.

Digitized by Google

MISS CHARLOTTE EASTHAM PAINE. 35582

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Theodore Woodbridge.

Daughter of Charles Clement Paine and Lucy Bothwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement Paine and Anne Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Woodbridge and Esther Plummer, his wife, m. 1783.

Theodore Woodbridge, (1748-1810), was appointed major of the Seventh Connecticut regiment, 1778. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Salem, Pa.

MISS MARGARET STEWART MAURICE. 35583

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Craft, Amos Holbrooke, Lieut. Isaac Marshall, of Massachusetts; John Van Dyke, Archibald Stewart, Gerardus Skillman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Stewart Maurice and Charlotte Marshall Holbrooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frazier Maurice and Cornelia F. Joline, his wife; John George Holbrooke and Marian Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Maurice and Margaret Helmes Stewart, his wife; John Joline and Mary Skillman (1783-1844), his wife, m. 1802; Amos Holbrooke and Betsy Craft, his wife; Josiah Marshall and Priscilla Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Stewart and Phoebe Helmes, his wife; Gerardus Skillman and Jane Van Dyke, his wife; Amos Holbrooke and Betsy Badger, his wife; Abner Craft and Hannah Childs, his wife; Isaac Marshall and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Garretje Bergen, his second wife.

Abner Craft, (1740-1810), commanded a company in the Canadian campaign. He was born and died in Roxbury.

Amos Holbrooke, (1764-1820), at the age of sixteen, served under Capt. Joshua Leland. He was born in Sherborn; died in Cummington.

Isaac Marshall, (1737-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant, 1780, in the Middlesex County militia. He was born and died in Billerica.

Also Nos. 4832, 5435, 13585, 24794, 29257, 33970.

Archibald Stewart, (1736-95), gave valuable civil service in Congress and on important committees. He was born in Ireland; died in Newton, Sussex County, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Gerardus Skillman served as a private in the Somerset County Light Horse and as express rider at alarms. He was born 1754 in Somerset County.

John Van Dyke, (1709-77), was a patriot of Monmouth County, N. J. He was born in New Utrecht, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14160, 29259.

MRS. CLARA E. FROST MILLER. 35584

Born in Orwell, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Wellington Miller.

Descendant of Aaron Frost.

Daughter of Elliott Newton Frost and Sarah Ellen Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Frost, Jr., (1778-1855) and Polly Craw (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Frost and Margaret Hammond (1759-1837), his second wife, m. 1777.

Aaron Frost, (1747-1817), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in England; died in East Windsor, Connecticut.

Also No. 22998.

MRS. ANNA PERKINS FORD. 35585

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Edward Irving Ford.

Descendant of Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., Hon. Obadiah Gore, Capt. Jacob Perkins, Capt. John Perkins and John Shepard.

Daughter of George A. Perkins and Julia Anna Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Perkins and Lucy Huntington, his wife; John Shepard and Anna Gore, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perkins and Bethia Baker (Kingsley), his wife; Felix Huntington and Anne Perkins, his wife; Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Perkins and Mary Brown, his wife (parents of Anne); Obadiah Gore and Hannah Park, his wife.

Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1821), served as lieutenant in the Continental army and was retired 1781.

Obadiah Gore, (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety and arranged the capitulation after the massacre at Wyoming.

Also Nos. 339, 7049, 8515, 11686, 16723, 18408, 22226, 25676, 27876, 29265, 31551, 33105.

Digitized by Google

Jacob Perkins, (1731-1814), was captain of the First company of Norwich, Conn., where he was born and died.

John Perkins, (1736-1800), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Norwich.

John Shepard, (1765-1837), when a youth, gave service in Connecticut. In 1784 he removed to Athens, Pa.

Also Nos. 15282, 25676, 33105.

MISS LUCY R. PERKINS. 35586

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Perkins, John Shepard, Hon. Obadiah Gore, Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., Lieut. Jacob Dunning, John Hallock, and Capt. John Perkins.

Daughter of George B. Perkins and Harriet Durland, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Perkins and Julia Anna Shepard, his wife; Joseph Durland and Catherine Dunning, his wife.

See No. 35585.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Perkins and Lucy Huntington, his wife; Daniel Dunning and Jemima Hallock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Felix Huntington and Anne Perkins, his wife; Jacob Dunning and Keturah Conkling, his wife; John Hallock and Mehitable Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Perkins and Mary Brown, his wife.

John Hallock, (1751-1842), served as a private in the militia of Suffolk County until Long Island was captured by the British. He removed to Orange County, N. Y., where he died.

Jacob Dunning, (1746-81), served as lieutenant in the company of Exempts of Goshen, N. Y.

MISS ELLEN GERTRUDE PERKINS. 35587

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Perkins.

Daughter of Edward H. Perkins and Mary Eglin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Perkins and Lucy Huntington, his wife.

See No. 35585.

MRS. LILLIAN ACOMB HUNTER. 35588

Born in Cuba, New York.

Wife of Livingston L. Hunter.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Jonathan Willson, Capt. John Oliver and Sergt. Moses Oliver.

Daughter of Dr. James L. Acomb (1828-1901) and Sareph Oliver (1821-1908), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Charles Oliver (1789-1866) and Phebe Willson (1795-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Oliver and Lois Wiswall Humphrey, his wife, m. 1780; William Willson (1769-1858) and Eliza (Phebe) Rich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Oliver and Mary (Lucy), his wife; Jonathan Willson and Lucy Blandin (1745-1832), his wife.

Jonathan Willson, (1741-1830), who was a soldier in the French war, also served in the Revolution. He was born and died in Shoreham, Vermont.

Also Nos. 22887, 26996.

Moses Oliver, (1753-92), served as sergeant in Capt. Dan Hawe's company, 1775. He was born and died in Athol, Mass.

John Oliver, (1724-1811), served as captain of the Sixth company, Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in British Isles; died in Athol, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE GERTRUDE TURNER COON. 35589

Born in Triumph, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Wallace Coon.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Luke Drury and of Joshua Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Allen Turner and Alice Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Turner and Mary McMillen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Turner and Christy Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Turner and Lydia Drury, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Drury and Lydia Sherman, his wife.

Joshua Turner, (1757-1820), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County, N. Y., 1818, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Hadley, N. Y.

Luke Drury, (1737-1811), led the Grafton minute men at the Lexington alarm and was detailed to guard the government stores at Dorchester Heights. In 1781 he served as lieutenant colonel at West Point. He was born in Grafton; died in Marlboro, Mass.

35590

Digitized by Google

MISS MIRIAM COTTON VANCE. 35591

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Hay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Vance and Sarah Hay Maddox, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Maddox and Nancy A. Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Duffield Hay (b. 1775) and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hay and Sarah Atkinson, his wife.

William Hay was lieutenant of the Liberty company of Lancaster, 1775, and lieutenant colonel in the Flying Camp, 1776. He served in the Quartermaster's Department to the close of the war. His memorandum book is still in the possession of the family. He died 1812 in Dauphin County and is buried in the old Derry Presbyterian Church Yard.

Also Nos. 9565, 13738.

MRS. ABBY LOUISA MILLER WILLIAMS. 35592

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Fielding Lewis Williams.

Descendant of Nelson Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Augustus Nelson Miller and Harriet Jones Waldron, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Miller and Rebecca Smith Munro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nelson Miller and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Nelson Miller, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of drum major, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Warren; died in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Also No. 924.

MISS ELIZABETH SAUNDERS BULLOCK. 35593

Born in North Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Saunders Bullock and Mary Wild Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Jarvis Cushing and Mary Heath Wild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cooke Cushing and Susan Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Hannah Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Nicholas Cooke, (1717-82), was elected governor, 1775, and remained in office the darkest period of the revolution. He was honored with the friendship and confidence of Washington. He was born and died in Providence.

Also Nos. 912, 3845, 5747, 7067, 16923, 24942.

MRS. ETHEL ALEXANDER ATWOOD. 35594

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of John W. Atwood.

Descendant of John Day and of James Day, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther Day Alexander and Amelia F. Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Alexander and Susan Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Day and Annis Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Day and Mary Parkhurst, his wife.

John Day, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Windham County for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingly.

James Day, (1717-82), was a patriot of Killingly where he was a large land owner and founder of the town of Dayville.

Also No. 18292.

MRS. JEANETTE VREELAND GREENE. 35595

Born in Franklyn, New Jersey.

Wife of Francis W. Greene.

Descendant of John Speer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas S. Vreeland and Amanda Van Grison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vreeland (1784-1834) and Margaret Kingsland (1789-1870), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Vreeland and Ann Speer (b. 1756), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Speer and Anna Van Dyke, his wife, m. 1746.

John Speer was a patriot of Belleville who shot the British spy. He had five sons in the army. He was born 1724 and died in Belleville, N. J.

Also Nos. 3424, 16343.

35596

35597

MRS. ELIZABETH COGGESHALL. *35598*

Born in Little Compton, Rhode Island, 1834.

Widow of Aaron Coggeshall.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Joseph Church, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Church and Lydia (Palmer) Ding, his second wife, m. 1832.

Joseph Church, (1764-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Newport County, 1832, for service of private, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.

MRS. EVELYN MERRIMAN EPPS. 35599

Born in Heywood County, North Carolina.

Wife of Ralph Dickson Epps.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles McDowell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Sterling C. Merriman and Letitia Downey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Branch Merriman and Mary Evelyn Paxton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Paxton and Sarah Grace McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles McDowell and Grace Green Lee Bowman (widow), his wife.

Charles McDowell, (1743-1815), served in Rutherford's campaign against the Cherokees; was at Musgrove's Mills, Stono and King's Mountain. He was born in Winchester, Va., died in Morgantown, N. C.

Also No. 26238.

MRS. GRACE MOORE GREEN. 35600

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of C. Singleton Green.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Dow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Thompson Moore and Mary Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome Hamilton Sawyer and Mary Rea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Sawyer and Caroline Dow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dow and Phoebe Buzzell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dow and Mary Saunders, his wife.

Richard Dow, (1739-98), served as captain of militia raised for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in Salem; died in Bow, N. H.

Also No. 30115.

Digitized by Google

MRS. KATE CROOK BOWDEN. 35601

Born in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

Wife of Melvin E. Bowden.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Barry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. John M. Crook and Mary Louisa Brewton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Major Jesse Crook and Katie Barry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Barry and Margaret Katherine Moore (1752-1824), his wife.

Andrew Barry, (1746-1811), commanded a company of South Carolina Rangers at Musgrove's Mills where he was wounded. He was in many battles and gave distinguished service at Cowpens. His wife served as a volunteer scout for the Whigs and both of these patriots are buried on the plantation near Spartanburg.

Also Nos. 4858, 13960, 15296, 30682, 33234, 34080.

MRS. DOLORES D. STEVENS HOLT. 35602

Born in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina.

Wife of Edwin Cameron Holt.

Descendant of Dr. Peter Fayssoux, M. D., of South Carolina.

Daughter of Peter Fayssoux Stevens and Mary Capers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement William Stevens and Sarah Fayssoux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fayssoux and Anne Smith, his wife, m. 1777.

Peter Fayssoux who was born in France, came to Charleston when very young. He was active throughout the war and served as surgeon general, Southern army, Continental establishment. He endured "captivity with patience and exile with resignation." He was an original member of the Cincinnati and was president of the first medical association. He is buried in the Scotch Church Yard at Charleston, where in 1795 he died.

Also Nos. 10245, 15566.

MRS. LUCY BAXTER HUNT. 35603

Born in Newberry, South Carolina.

Wife of Walter W. Hunt.

Descendant of Col. James Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James M. Baxter and Frances Nance, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Drayton Nance and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Williams and Sarah Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Wallace, his wife.

James Williams, (1740-80), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was in many battles and commanded a regiment at King's Mountain where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Greenville County, N. C.

Also Nos. 13954, 15299, 24478.

MRS. FRANCES LEBBY ALDRICH. 35604

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Judge James Aldrich.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lebby.

Daughter of William Lebby and Anne Elizabeth Lebby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lebby and Frances Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lebby and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Nathaniel Lebby was one of the twenty-six men who met in 1776 under the Liberty Bell and pledged themselves for freedom. He was confined on the prison ship in Charleston Harbor and then exiled to St. Augustine. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H., removed to South Carolina, 1763, and died 1805 in Charleston.

Also Nos. 19555, 27936, 28792.

MRS. MARIANNA IRVINE HAYNE. 35605

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife of Paul Trapier Hayne.

Descendant of Col. William Graham and of Capt. James Kincaid.

Daughter of Dr. Osmyn B. Irvine and Frances Margaret McMahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Irvine (1770-1824) and Sarah Graham, his wife; Daniel McMahon and Margaret Kincaid (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Graham and Susan (Belahr) Twitty, his wife; James Kincaid and Mary McMorris (1756-1828), his wife, m. 1774.

James Kincaid, (1753-1801), served as captain of cavalry under Marion in many battles and was wounded at Eutaw

Digitized by Google

Springs. He was born in Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 30667.

William Graham, (1742-1835), commanded a regiment of Tryon County, North Carolina militia. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Rutherford, N. C.

MISS EMILY A. RICE. 35606

Born in Clymer, New York.

Descendant of David Waldo.

Daughter of William Rice and Rachel Waldo, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Waldo and Catherine Weatherbee, his wife.

David Waldo, (1764-1854), in 1779 served under Capt. Edmund Wells and Col. Seth Sherwood and was at Fort Edward and Fort Ann. His pension was allowed in 1832 for thirteen months actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Dover, New York; died in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

MRS. ABBIE FEWELL STEELE. 35607

Born in Mecklenberg County, North Carolina.

Wife of William Greene Steele.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell, D. D.

Daughter of Dr. William Barron Fewell and Agnes Alexander his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Davidson Alexander and Abigail Bain Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Craighead Caldwell and Elizabeth Lindsey, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Caldwell, D. D., and Rachel Craighead, his wife.

David Caldwell, (1725-1821), was a patriot as was also his wife. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also Nos. 28885, 20722, 24439.

MRS. MARIE ALBERTA CONVERSE DOWNS. 35608

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of William A. Downs.

Descendant of Capt. Paine Converse.

Daughter of Dexter Edgar Converse and Helen Twichell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlin Converse and Louise Twichell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paine Converse (1777-1864) and Sara Gaile, his wife, m. 1798.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paine Converse and Mary Lee (d. 1809), his wife, m. 1760.

Paine Converse, (1739-90), served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Thompson, Conn., died in Bridport, Vermont.

Also No. 12279.

MRS. MANOAH McGAVOCK BRANSFORD. 35609

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of William S. Bransford.

Descendant of James McGavock and of Lieut. Hugh McGavock, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Felix Grundy McGavock and Mary Manoah Bostick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob McGavock (1790-1887) and Louisa Caroline Grundy (1798-1878), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McGavock and Nancy Kent (1763-1835), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McGavock and Mary Cloyd (1741-1827), his wife, m. 1760.

James McGavock, (1728-1812), served in the commissary and as a magistrate. He was born in Ireland; died in Wytheville, Virginia.

Hugh McGavock, (1761-1844), served as lieutenant in a Virginia State regiment, 1779-1780. He was born in Wytheville.

Also No. 32354.

MRS. MEDORA COOKE CASSITY. 35610

Born in Green County, Kentucky.

Wife of William Cassity.

Descendant of Benjamin Cooke.

Daughter of Benjamin Cooke and Martha Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cooke and Anne Slaughter, his wife.

Benjamin Cooke, (1740-1820), served in the revolution as a soldier in Virginia. He was born in Charlotte, Virginia; died in Green County, Kentucky.

MRS. ELLA BROWN CARUTHERS. 35611

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of J. Stoddert Caruthers.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, Jr.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Milton Brown and Sarah Frances Torian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ignatius Brown and Elizabeth Gregg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown, Jr., and Ruth Brasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown, Sr., (b. 1709) and Anna Brasher, his wife.

Thomas Brown, Jr., (1737-97), was a soldier to defend the frontier of Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was born in Maryland.

Also Nos. 29220, 31035.

MRS. SARAH BROWN DANCY. 35612

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of Col. Clifton Dancy.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, Jr.

Daughter of Milton Brown and Sarah F. Torian, his wife.

See No. 35611.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN GILMORE. 35613

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of John Taylor Gilmore.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, Jr.

Daughter of Milton Brown and Sarah Torian, his wife.

See No. 35611.

MRS. FANNIE GILLETT HILL. 35614

Born in Dawson, Illinois.

Wife of James Hamilton Hill.

Descendant of Israel Gillett and of Abel Marsh.

Daughter of Dr. Leslie K. Gillett (1836-1900) and Lucy Ann Cass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bezaleel Gillett (1789-1869) and Elizabeth Day Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Gillett (b. 1767) and Mary (Mercy) Marsh (1770-1848), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Gillett and Susanna Durkee, his second wife; Abel Marsh and Dorothy Udall (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1754.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lionel Udall and Abigail Bill, his wife, m. 1727.

Israel Gillett, (1738-1829), responded to the alarms from Hartford under Capt. Joshua Hazen. He was born in Lebanon, Connecticut; died in Hartford, Vermont.

Abel Marsh, (1735-1812), served as a private in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company of Hartford men who marched to

Digitized by Google

Brookfield, 1780. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., died in Norwich, Vermont.

MRS. PEARL WALLIS KNOX. 35615

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of R. W. Knox.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander.

Daughter of Joseph Edmund Wallis and Sarah C. Landes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wallis and Elizabeth Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wallace and Jane Bain Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife, m. 1759.

John McKnitt Alexander, (1733-1817), was secretary of Mecklenburg convention; delegate to memorialize the legislature and author of the instructions, 1775; member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Senate, 1777. He died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20724, 25475, 33515.

MISS BREWYE BUNTON. 35616

Born in Hays County, Texas.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler, and of Robert Desha.

Daughter of Desha Bunton and Mary C. Bunton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John W. Bunton and Mary Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joe Bunton and Phoebe Desha, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Desha and Eleanor Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Maria Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Wheeler was a soldier in the Pennsylvania line. He died 1797 and is buried on his farm near the frontier fort which bears his name.

Robert Desha was born in Pennsylvania; removed to Tennessee, 1771, and served as a pioneer soldier. In 1786 he entered six hundred and forty acres of land near Bledsoe's Lick, Tennessee, on a warrant received for service in the revolution.

Also Nos. 4, 1245, 2089, 7073, 12988, 17999, 18468.

MRS. KATIE BLACK HOWARD. 45617

Born in Des Arc, Arkansas.

Wife of Alfred Ryland Howard.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Capt. William Findley.

Daughter of David Patterson Black and Mary Jane Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Black and Mary Findley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Findley.

William Findley, (1741-1821), was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution and was captain of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 5835, 21846, 32317.

MRS. MARY MONTAGUE FERRY ALLEN. 35618

Born in Ferrysburg, Michigan.

Descendant of Col. John Harwood and of Capt. Nathan Harwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. William Montague Ferry and Jeanette Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Montague Ferry and Amanda White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas White and Hannah Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Harwood and Huldah Bannister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

John Harwood, (1703-88), was a patriot of Uxbridge where he died. He was born in Concord.

Nathan Harwood, (1737-90), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Windsor.

Also Nos. 2605, 13921, 15011.

MRS. KATE HARWOOD HANCOCK. 35619

Born in Ferrysburg, Michigan.

Wife of George R. Hancock.

Descendant of Col. John Harwood and of Capt. Nathan Harwood.

Daughter of Col. William Montague Ferry and Jeanette Hollister, his wife.

See No. 35618.

MRS. MAYDELIA ALDEN HOBBS HOSMER. 35620

Born in Oakgrove, Nebraska.

Wife of Jack Hosmer.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Col. Abraham Drake, of New Hampshire; Rev. Jonathan French, Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr., and Deacon Samuel Farrar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Alden Hobbs and Cora Roseanne Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hobbs, 2d, and Mary Holyoke French (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hobbs and Theodate Drake, his wife; Jonathan French, Jr., and Rebecca Farrar (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Drake (1745-1819) and Mary Jenness, his wife, m. 1767; Jonathan French and Abigail Richards, his wife; Samuel Farrar, Jr., and Mercy Hoar, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Drake and Abigail Dearborn (1720-1811), his second wife; Samuel Farrar and Lydia Barrett, his wife, m. 1731.

Abraham Drake, (1715-81), who had served as captain in the early war, was lieutenant colonel in the revolution. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and served as selectman, 1776. He was born in North Hampton.

Jonathan French, (1740-1809), who was a clergyman, served as volunteer surgeon at Bunker Hill. He was born in Braintree; died in Andover.

Samuel Farrar, Jr., (1737-1829), commanded a company in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord; died in Lincoln, Mass.

Samuel Farrar, (1709-83), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the first Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 1074, 19313, 21815, 28487.

MRS. OLIVE E. JENNINGS ORBISON. 35621

Born in La Grange, Illinois.

Wife of James Orbison.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Clark.

Daughter of Oliver A. Jennings and Georgia Salmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Salmon and Mary Clark (b. 1824), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foote Clark (b. 1793) and Polly Wilson, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Clark and Sarah Foote, his wife.

Jesse Clark, (1752-1839), was a minute man from Lee at various alarms, 1775-81. He was born in Lee, Massachusetts; removed to New York and settled in Groton, Tompkins County, where he had received land for service in the war.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FANNIE FRINK PETTIT MORRISON. 35622

Born in Troy, Wisconsin.

Wife of Seth W. Morrison.

Descendant of Capt. Increase Child and of Judge Salmon Child.

Daughter of Paris Pettit and Sarah Hewitt Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Increase W. Child (1787-1846) and Desire Frink (1791-1844), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Salmon Child and Olive Rose, his wife; Col. Henry Frink and Hannah Hewitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Increase Child and Olive Pease (1738-1822), his wife, m. 1762; Richard Hewitt and Experience Leeds, his wife.

Increase Child, (1740-1810), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company under Schuyler and joined Gates at Stillwater. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25631, 26116, 31921.

Salmon Child, (1765-1856), acted as waiter for his father in the Hudson campaign, 1777. He was born in Woodstock; died in Walworth County, Wisconsin.

MRS. ELVIRA KINNEY PARKER. 35623

Born in Henrysville, Canada.

Wife of George Washington Parker.

Descendant of Col. Seth Warner.

Daughter of Orange P. Kinney and Fannie E. Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Warner, Jr., and Polly Hogle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Warner and Hester Hurd, his wife.

Seth Warner, (1743-84), assisted in the capture of Ticonderoga and with a regiment of Green Mountain Boys, joined Montgomery at Quebec and was at the siege of St. Johns. He was under Stark at Bennington; joined the forces at Stillwater but his military career was arrested by ill health.

Also Nos. 879, 8830.

MRS. MARY DEWEY WOOD. 35624

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of George A. Wood.

Descendant of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, of Vermont.

Daughter of Capt. Jedediah Dewey and Hannah Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eldad Dewey and Mary Tilden, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Dewey and Mindwell Hayden, his wife.

Jedediah Dewey, (1714-78), was a patriot preacher who urged the people to take up arms. He died in Bennington.

Also Nos. 230, 3824, 10560.

MRS. JESSICA DUNCAN BINGHAM. 35625

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Arthur Walker Bingham.

Descendant of Dr. William Whiting and of Hon. Timothy Edwards of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Burger Boorum and Amelia Ogden Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Whiting, Jr., and Eliza Van Der Water, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason Whiting and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Whiting and Ann Mason, his wife; Hon. Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden, his wife.

William Whiting, (1730-92), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; chairman of the Committee to introduce, manufacture and provide saltpetre for the colony. He was the first Justice of Common Pleas in Berkshire County, where he died.

Also Nos. 10564, 12863, 21892, 31261, 32604.

Timothy Edwards, (1738-1813), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Committee of Safety, the Governor's Council and 1778 was elected judge of Probate for Berkshire County. He was born in Northampton; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 5721, 19340, 27252, 32604.

35626

MISS MILDRED NELSON PAGE. 35627

Born in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Carter Page, Thomas Walker, Archibald Cary, Gov. Thomas Nelson and Hon. John Walker, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Frederick W. Page and Anne Kinloch Meriwether (1830-67), his wife.

Granddaughter of Mann Page and Jane Frances Walker (1799-1873), his wife; Thomas Warner Meriwether and Anne Carter Nelson (1804-58), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Carter Page and Mary Cary, his first wife; Francis Walker (1764-1806) and Jane Burd Nelson (1775-1808), his wife, m. 1798; Judge Hugh Nelson (1768-1836) and Eliza Kinloch (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton (1721-78), his first wife, m. 1741; Archibald Cary (1721-87) and Mary Randolph, his wife; Thomas Nelson (father of Hugh) and Lucy Grymes, his wife, m. 1762; Francis Kinloch and Mildred Walker (b. 1765), his wife.

See No. 35026.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Elizabeth Moore, his wife, m. 1764; President William Nelson and Elizabeth Burwell, his wife; Philip Grymes and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Carter Page, (1758-1825), left college to join the army; was lieutenant of Dragoons, 1777, and aide-de-camp to Lafayette, 1781. He served to the close of the war.

Thomas Walker, (1715-94), served on the Committee of Safety and was an explorer of Kentucky.

Thomas Nelson, (1738-89), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served as governor; equipped at his own expense the militia which he led at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 411, 3581, 10269, 16971, 20118, 28286, 30977.

John Walker, (1744-1807), was aide-de-camp to Washington with rank of major. He subsequently represented Virginia in the Senate.

MRS. MARY WINTERS KER. 35628

Born in Fincastle, Virginia.

Wife of James Ker, Jr.

Descendant of Col. George Moffett and of Lieut. Col. William Bowyer, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Andrew McCue and Mary Frances Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCue and Hannah Winters Moffett, his wife; Fleming Bowyer Miller and Elizabeth Selden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife; John Miller and Priscilla Bowyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife; William Bowyer and ——— Christian, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Christian and Elizabeth Stark, his wife.

George Moffett, (1735-1811), commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of

Digitized by Google

the war as County lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 21481.

William Bowyer, (1734-1805), served in the militia to defend the frontier. He was active in Staunton, Va., through the revolution and was elected sheriff at the close of the war.

MRS. MARIA FLEMING BAKER. 35629

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Rev. F. M. Baker.

Descendant of Thomas Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel C. Greenhow and Mary T. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Johnson and Mary Tinsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.

Thomas Johnson, (1735-1803), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1779. He was born in Louisa County, where he died.

Also No. 23803.

MRS. MARY G. BINFORD. 35630

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of J. A. Binford.

Descendant of Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of Samuel Boyd Gassaway and Maria Fleming Greenhow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel C. Greenhow and Mary T. Johnson, his wife.

See No. 35629.

MRS. MAY BRODNAX CAMERON. 35631

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of George Cameron, Jr.

Descendant of Robert Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Withers Brodnax and Austina Slaughter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Harrison Slaughter and Mary Rice Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Slaughter and Elizabeth Poindexter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter and Susannah Harrison, his wife, m. 1750.

Digitized by Google

Robert Slaughter, (1724-90), served as a soldier with the Culpeper County minute men. He acted as vestryman and his father was the first church warden of St. Mark's Parish.

Also No. 1213.

MRS. MARIE ELOISE DUNLOP. 35632

Born in Dinwiddie, Virginia.

Widow of Robert Dunlop.

Descendant of Col. Charles Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Daniel Claiborne Butts and Ariadna E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Claiborne Butts (1776-1850) and Elizabeth Randolph Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butts and Mary Maury, his wife; Charles Harrison and Mary Herbert Claiborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Anne Carter, his wife.

Charles Harrison, (1742-94), commanded a regiment of state artillery and was colonel of the First Continental artillery. He was promoted after the battle of Monmouth and served to the close of the war. He was born in Surrey County and is buried on the Appomattox River.

Also Nos. 14461, 27166.

MRS. BLANCHE SYME GILLIAM. 35633

Born in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Wife of Charles Macalester Gilliam.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Syme and Blanche Bragg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Syme and Mary Madden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Madden and Elizabeth Batte, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Batte and Mary Poythress, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland (1710-76) and Anne Poythress (1712-58), his first wife.

See No. 35035.

MRS. MARY MEACHAM JONES. 35634

Born in Mecklenburg, Virginia.

Wife of William Bland Pryor Jones, M. D.

Descendant of Corp. Hugh Norvell, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of James Hugh Meacham and Emma Jean Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Meacham and Mary B. Norvell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Norvell and Margaret Bugg, his wife.
Hugh Norvell, (1759-1824), served as corporal in Capt. Moses Hawkins's Continental regulars, 1777. He died in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.
Also No. 23607.

MRS. FANNIE HICKS LAUTERBACH. 35635

Born in Richmond, Virginia.
Wife of Charles F. Lauterbach.
Descendant of Corp. James Hicks, of Virginia.
Daughter of Marcellus Hicks and Lucinda Virginia Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas S. Hicks (1796-1870) and Anna A. Bradford (1803-84), his wife.
Gr.-Granddaughter of Thomas Hicks, (b. 1771) and Lucy Alsop, his wife, m. 1793.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hicks and Mary, his wife.
James Hicks, of Spottsylvania, served, 1777, in the Second Virginia regiment as corporal of the Fifth company under Col. Alexander Spottswood.

MRS. GRACE LEE GRIFFITH TAYLOR. 35639

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.
Wife of Dr. Joseph Edward Taylor.
Descendant of Hon. Henry Griffith and of Col. Henry Griffith, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Hammond Griffith and Eugenia Whitehurst, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Davis Griffith and Charlotte M. Iglehart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Sarah Davis, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Elizabeth Dorsey, his first wife.
Henry Griffith, (1720-94), was a member of the Colonial Assembly and a delegate to the convention, 1775, that formed the Association of the Freeman of Maryland.
Henry Griffith, Jr., (1745-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was commissioned by the Council, colonel of militia, 1777. He was born and died in Ann Arundel County, Maryland. A descendant of these patriots has erected at Laytonsville, Md., a monument to their memory.
Also Nos. 3812, 5091, 15489, 19096, 23405.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CLARA NEWCOMB TODD. 35640

Born in Highland, Iowa.

Wife of Wilbur Russel Todd.

Descendant of Bradford Newcomb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Bradford Newcomb and Julia Smith (Strong) Downing, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Capt. Silas Newcomb (1775-1853) and Susanna Bartlett, his third wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Newcomb and Azuba Phelps (1747-99), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Newcomb and Submit Pines, his wife.

Bradford Newcomb, (1747-1822), was a patriot of Lebanon, Connecticut, where he was born.

MRS. HELEN WADSWORTH GRAVES. 35641

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Pierrepont Graves.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

Daughter of Alden Bradford Wadsworth and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Wadsworth, Jr., and Susannah Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Peleg Wadsworth, (1748-1829), served in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island and had command of the Bayuduce expedition. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Hiram, Maine.

Also Nos. 203, 33356.

MRS. SALLIE W. PULLIN BROBECK. 35642

Born in Mason County, West Virginia.

Wife of Wayne Griswold Brobeck.

Descendant of Leonard Cooper, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Pullin and Cornelia A. Middlecoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Pullin (1800-83) and Polly Cooper (1806-80), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Cooper and Mary Tyler (1755-1808), his wife, m. 1778.

Leonard Cooper, (1750-1809), was at the battle of Point Pleasant. He is buried in Mason County, West Virginia.

Digitized by Google

MRS. GRETCHEN PULLIN WILSON. 35643

Born in Beech Hill, West Virginia.

Wife of Pat Meredith Wilson.

Descendant of Leonard Cooper.

Daughter of George W. Pullin and Cornelia A. Middlecoff, his wife. See No. 35642.

MRS. JENNIE MORDOCK NEWTON. 35644

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Douglas E. Newton.

Descendant of George Mordock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Weaver Mordock (1816-93) and Eliza A. Healy (1820-1902), his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Mordock (1780-1873) and Sarah Reynolds (1779-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mordock and Amy, his wife.

George Mordock served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Moses Branch's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Plainfield where he died.

MISS ALICE E. CAPEHART. 35645

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

Descendant of William Williamson.

Daughter of James Capehart and Ella Catherine McCullough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison McCullough and Eliza Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William B. Willson and Anne N. Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williamson and Catherine Buford, his wife.

William Williamson, (1762-1839), enlisted from Hampden Sidney College to serve under Gates and was among those captured at Camden. He was born near Greenville, North Carolina; died near Manchester, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9007, 12595, 22342.

MRS. MARY HOWE SHELTON. 35646

Born in Fulton, Wisconsin.

Wife of A. W. Shelton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Herrick and of Samuel Howe.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Isaac Howe and Sarah Ide, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Clough Howe and Sabra Washburn, his wife; Rodman Ide and Vilette Herrick (1810-86), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howe and Judith Clough, his wife; Ebenezer Herrick and Mary Washburn, his wife.

Ebenezer Herrick, (1764-1846), enlisted, 1780, for three years under Capt. John Blanchard and was wounded in service. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Hadley, N. Y., and it was allowed for service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Westfield, Mass., died in Hadley, N. Y.

Samuel Howe, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was at the battles of Trenton and Bennington. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Royalton, Vermont.

MRS. FRANCES CONVERSE CAMERON. 35647

Born in Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Wife of E. Henry Cameron.

Descendant of Deacon Thomas Putnam.

Daughter of Clark William Converse and Ellen Hunt Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Parker Putnam and Nancy Grinnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Lydia Durant Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Putnam and Rachael Wetherbe, his wife.

Thomas Putnam, (1728-1814), was the first Justice of the Peace of Acworth and served as moderator and selectman, 1775-1779. He was born in Massachusetts; removed to Acworth, N. H., 1771, and died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 5714, 9046.

MRS. JEANNETTE GILBERT QUICK. 35648

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Elwood Quick.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Gilbert.

Daughter of B. J. Gilbert and Jane Galland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gilbert and Betsey Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gilbert, Jr., and Anne Homiston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gilbert and Sarah White, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Moses Gilbert, (1759-1823), entered the army at eighteen and received a badge of merit for six years faithful service in the Connecticut line. His certificate of discharge is in the family. He died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also No. 15175.

MRS. ELIZABETH COPELAND LANE. 35649

Born in Jefferson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Howard Lane.

Descendant of Rev. John Reed and of Sergt. Jonathan Copeland.

Daughter of Charles Copeland and Hannah Elizabeth Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland (b. 1787) and Hannah Reed, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland and Deborah Otis, his wife.

See No. 35666.

Jonathan Copeland, (1755-1837), served short enlistments as corporal and sergeant at the alarms. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

MISS ADELAIDE MARY COPELAND. 35650

Born in Jefferson, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Rev. John Reed and of Sergt. Jonathan Copeland.

Daughter of Charles Copeland and Hannah Elizabeth Blodgett, his wife.

See Nos. 35649, 35666.

MRS. MARY THOMPSON HOWE. 35651

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Widow of William Torrey Howe.

Descendant of Barnabas Hinsdale and of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hugh Miller Thompson and Anna Weatherburne Hinsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Butler Hinsdale and Mary Ann Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Seymour Hinsdale and Sarah Ogden, his wife; Frederick Winslow Hatch and Lucinda Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Hinsdale and Magdalen Seymour, his wife; Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Barnabas Hinsdale, (1738-90), served as lieutenant in the second company or trainband. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 29793.

Timothy Hatch, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Oxford; died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 6736, 14715, 22676, 29544, 32461, 33309.

MRS. EMILY SLOSS MULLINS HOLDERNESS. 35652

Born in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Holderness.

Descendant of Gabriel Mullins.

Daughter of Richard Mullins and Mary Louisa Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Mullins and Rachel Ballard, his wife.

Gabriel Mullins, (1758-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1832, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle County, Virginia; died in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

MRS. SARAH S. MANN. 35653

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of Charles D. Mann.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shepard Gates.

Daughter of George S. Mercereau and Lucy A. Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Steele and Maria Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Steele (1772-1854) and Lucy Gates (1779-1857), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shepard Gates and Hannah Moore, his wife.

John Shepard Gates, (1744-1827), served as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass., died in Dummerston, Vt.

Also No. 33412.

MRS. ETHEL LINN VIRGIN O'NEIL. 35654

Born in Platteville, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Edwin O'Neil.

Descendant of Col. William Linn.

Daughter of Col. Horatio H. Virgin and Annie E. Kane, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kane and Mary McArthur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McArthur and Mary Ann Linn, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ashiel Linn and Nancy Hunter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Linn.

William Linn, (1734-81), who had served in the early wars and was wounded in McDonald's expedition, 1774, enlisted, 1775, in the Rifle company commanded by George Gibson. He joined the New Orleans expedition and was exposed to great danger in bringing powder up the Mississippi and Ohic Rivers to Pittsburg. In 1777, by his sagacity, he escaped the massacre of Foreman's party and 1778 joined George Rogers Clarke's expedition; was in the Kaskaskia campaign and settled a station not far from Louisville. In 1780 he was colonel of militia in the Indian campaign and was mortally wounded by Indians near his home.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZA NORTON WAKEMAN. 35655

Born in Whitewater, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Wakeman.

Descendant of Rev. Josiah Goodhue.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Norton and Fanny Almira Goodhue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Goodhue and Almira Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Goodhue and Lydia Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Goodhue and Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife.

Josiah Goodhue, (1728-97), a graduate of Harvard, served in the defense of Boston from Dunstable, Mass. He located as pastor of a church in Poultney, Vermont, where he died.

MRS. IONE GOVE HAWLEY. 35656

Born in Port Washington, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Frederick Hawley.

Descendant of Stephen Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Leonidas Gove and Jennie Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Gove and Emeline E. Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wright, Jr., and Zebiah Richerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Sarah Prescott (1765-1817), his wife, m. 1787.

Stephen Wright, (1764-1857), was a drummer at the battle of White Plains in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company. He was born in Westford; died in Shelburne, Mass.

Also Nos. 16902, 17792, 18741, 24858, 27426, 31818.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MIRIAM LOIS YOUMANS. 35657

Born in Medina, New York.

Wife of Laurel E. Youmans, M. D.

Descendant of Lemuel Barlow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John M. Barlow and Miriam Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barlow and Lois Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Barlow and Thankful Bassett, his wife.

Lemuel Barlow, (1758-1813), served as a private in the Berkshire County militia under Capt. William Francis and Capt. Josiah Yale. He was born in Barnstable; died in Lee, Massachusetts.

MRS. SARAH A. FULLER BASHFORD. 35658

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Robert M. Bashford.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Morris E. Fuller and Amelia Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Rachel Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Fuller and Amy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

Amos Morris, (1726-1801), was captain of a trainband. He was surprised by a band of Tories, taken from his bed at night and not paroled until 1780. His home was burned and salt and cider buildings destroyed by the enemy. He was born and died in Morris Point.

Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759, 18306, 22515, 26476, 29103, 32207.

MRS. MARY GOODRICH BROWN. 35659

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank G. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whiting.

Daughter of John R. Goodrich and Adaline Vandervoort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Vandervoort and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Vandervoort and Rebecca Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whiting and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Whiting, (1737-97), was captain of the Fifth company, Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776, called out

Digitized by Google

by Gen. David Wooster to defend the colony when the enemy landed on the coast. He died in Carmel, New York.

Also No. 13267.

MRS. FRANCES BULL FAIRCHILD. 35660

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Lucius Fairchild.

Descendant of Capt. John Bull.

Daughter of Charles Merriman Bull and Mary Ann Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bull, Jr., (1777-1847) and Anna Fitch (1785-1842), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Dorcas Smith (1746-1831), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Bull and Mindwell, his wife.

John Bull, (1749-1839), was lieutenant in Col. Henry Knox's Continental artillery when at Ticonderoga he was appointed director of the laboratory for the northern department, with rank of captain. His company put up the ammunition which was used at Saratoga. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for service in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Hartford, Connecticut; died in Lebanon Springs, New York.

Also No. 8528.

MRS. CARYL FRANCES FAIRCHILD JACOBS. 35661

Born in Liverpool, England.

Wife of Frank Jacobs.

Descendant of Capt. John Bull.

Daughter of Lucius Fairchild and Frances Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Merriman Bull and Mary Ann Cowles, his wife.

See No. 35660.

MRS. KATHERINE STONE HOBBINS. 35662

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harry B. Hobbins.

Descendant of Elisha Holmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James B. Stone and Eliza Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Danforth and Mary Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bishop and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Holmes (1756-1845) and Sarah Harris, his wife.

See No. 35059.

Digitized by Google

MRS. AUBERTINE WOODWARD MOORE. 35663

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel H. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Woodward.

Daughter of Joseph Janvier Woodward and Elizabeth Graham Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallis Woodward (1769-1837) and Susana Janvier (1774-1849), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Woodward and Eunice Wallis (1767-89), his wife.

Moses Woodward, (1740-1810), served as commissary of prisoners at Portsmouth. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. EMILIE BRACE OWEN. 35664

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Thomas Owen.

Descendant of James Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Zachariah Pratt and Lucy Elizabeth Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Pratt and Susan Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pratt and Mary Burr, his wife.

James Pratt, (1753-1820), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Charles Whiting's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 15833.

MISS AMELIA E. F. STEVENS. 35665

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris.

Daughter of Breese J. Stevens and Emma Curtiss Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris E. Fuller and Amelia Curtiss, his wife.

See No. 35658.

MRS. ISABEL COPELAND BRUNS. 35666

Born in Jefferson, Wisconsin.

Wife of George H. Bruns.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Copeland and of Rev. John Reed.

Daughter of Charles Copeland and Hannah Elizabeth Blodgett, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland and Deborah Otis, his wife; John Reed and Hannah Sampson, his wife.

See No. 35649.

John Reed, (1751-1831), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain of the ship "Warren," 1777. He was born in Framingham; died in Bridegwater, Mass.

Also No. 23282.

MRS. ALICE SABIN DODGE. 35667

Born in Windsor, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Clifford Dodge.

Descendant of Elisha Sabin.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Sabin and Adelia Maria Bardine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wells Sabin and Clarissa Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Sabin (1764-1808) and Barbara Stearns (1769-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sabin and Maria Dickerman, his wife.

Elisha Sabin, (1733-98), served in the cavalry in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Rockingham, Vermont.

MISS MARY L. HARVEY. 35668

Born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Harvey, Capt. Eleazer Hubbard, Sergt. Melatiah Nye and Silas Dole.

Daughter of Elijah Nye Harvey and Emily Nancy Boyce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Dole Harvey and Mary Hubbard Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Harvey and Susanna Dole, his wife; Asahel Hubbard Nye and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Harvey and Elizabeth Randlett, his wife; Silas Dole and Judith Ralfe, his wife; Elisha Nye and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Melatiah Nye and Hannah Hubbard, his wife; Eleazer Hubbard and Abigail Hollister, his wife.

Eleazer Hubbard, (1730-1812), served at the Lexington alarm from Glastonbury and to repel the enemy at New Haven.

Melatiah Nye, (1734-94), served as sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Hubbard's company for the relief of Boston.

Digitized by Google

Silas Dole, (1755-1831), marched from Rowley at the Lexington alarm in Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's company. He was born in Rowley, Mass., died in Danville, Vermont.

Levi Harvey, (1745-1807), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company, Col. Stephen Evans's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Also No. 25618.

MISS MARY JANE HARVEY. 35669

Born in Northfield, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Harvey, Capt. Eleazer Hubbard, Sergt. Melatiah Nye and Silas Dole.

Daughter of Enoch Dole Harvey and Mary Hubbard Nye, his wife.

See No. 35668.

MISS AGNES A. HEBARD. 45670

Born in Dayton, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Samuel King.

Daughter of Lucius J. Hebard and Harriet Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Holman and Cynthia Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Stiles and Polly King (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel King and Ruth Marble (1761-98), his wife, m. 1790.

Samuel King, (1760-1813), served in the militia to repel Burgoyne's army and was at the surrender. His journal is in the possession of the family and gives an account of the route of march. He was born in Sutton, Massachusetts; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. GERTRUDE WATERBURY KEMEYS-TYNTE. 35671

Born in Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

Wife of Hortescue Tracy Kemeys-Tynte.

Descendant of Sergt. Johiel Barnum.

Daughter of John D. Waterbury and Arietta Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Mott and Abigail Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johiel Barnum and Rachel, his wife.

Johiel Barnum, (1751-1831), enlisted, 1776, in the New Levies; marched to Canada; was taken ill and allowed a furlough. He then enrolled as a minute man; responded when Tryon invaded the colony and was at the burning of Danbury

Digitized by Google

and Norwalk. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for one year as sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born in Kent; died in Bangor, New York.

MRS. CARRIE HARVEY TASKER. 35672

Born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Henry Tasker.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Harvey, Silas Dole, Capt. Eleazer Hubbard and Sergt. Melatiah Nye.

Daughter of William Riley Harvey and Georgia Anna Delaware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Dole Harvey and Mary Hubbard Nye, his wife.

See No. 35668.

MISS DOROTHY PIERCE. 35673

Born in London, England.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Lewis, of Maine.

Daughter of Josiah Pierce and Isabella Lewina Millet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Pierce and Evelina Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Lewis and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Archelaus Lewis, (1753-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, 1831, for service as lieutenant, Massachusetts line. He left the service, 1779, on account of sickness caused by exposure on duty. He was born in Berwick; died in Westbrook, Maine.

Also Nos. 3085, 7821, 14053, 34174.

MISS LOUISE HAZELTON BARRETT. 35674

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Matthias Hawes Barrett and Annette Hazelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon I. Barrett and Mary Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Miriam Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his

n . (1710-79), was in command at the North
ved as muster master until his death. He was
in Concord, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Nathan Barrett, (1735-91), served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia and these commissions are in the family. He died in Hope, Maine.

Also Nos. 2341, 37171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996, 24694, 25135, 29564, 30388, 34738.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA GOODE MERCER. 35675

Born in Stewart County, Georgia.

Widow of Dr. James Wesley Mercer.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton and of John Samuel Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Watkins Goode and Martha Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Watkins Goode (1768-1851) and Ann Eliza Hamilton, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Samuel Goode and ——— Watkins, his wife; James Hamilton and Amy Fox Napier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mackerness Goode.

John Samuel Goode lost his life in the defense of liberty. His family was driven from their home near Richmond to lower Virginia by the persecutions of the Tories.

Also Nos. 4859, 8364, 19104, 25145.

James Hamilton served in the Sixth Virginia regiment during the revolution. His commissions are still in the family and the land granted him for service, was located in Ohio. He was born in Ireland; died 1817 in Columbia County, Georgia.

Also Nos. 1219, 3274, 4859, 8364.

MRS. ELIZA LE BRUN MILLER JOYCE. 35676

Born in Moorefield, Ohio.

Wife of John Joyce.

Descendant of Mathias Hickman and of John Horner.

Daughter of Thomas Miller and Margaret Ives Wilson, his wife.

See No. 35525.

MRS. LOUIE JOSEPHINE NOYES SHARP. 35677

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred E. Sharp.

Descendant of Noah Gurney and of Lieut. John Fullerton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elmer W. Noyes and Anna Josephine Reed, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of George A. Reed and Susan Maria Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chandler Gurney and Sally Vining, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gurney and Mary Fullerton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Gurney and ——— Pool, his wife; John Fullerton and Mary Noyes, his wife.

Noah Gurney, (1735-1821), served as a private in Capt. Edward Cobb's company at the Lexington alarm.

John Fullerton, (1730-1817), served as sergeant and lieutenant at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Abington, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 34675.

35678

MRS. MARTHA L. FEARN. 35679

Born in Helena, Arkansas.

Wife of George Fearn.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and of Col. Israel Putnam, Jr.

Daughter of Edward Porter and Elizabeth Putnam Rightor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Rightor and Minerva Putnam Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Craig and Eliza Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress, 1775.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17279, 18050, 22428, 24276, 26108, 27905, 30391, 32738.

Israel Putnam, Jr., (1739-1812), was captain of the Third Connecticut, 1775; major and aide-de-camp to his father at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 28550, 29484.

MRS. AMANDA MOORE FRIEND. 35680

Born in Greensboro, Alabama.

Wife of Henry Minor Friend.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elijah Clarke and Hannah Clarke.

Daughter of Col. Sydenham Moore and Amanda Hobson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Matthewson Hobson and Elizabeth Munger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edwin Munger and Fanny Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke (1736-99) and Hannah Arrington (1737-1827), his wife.

See No. 35098.

MISS CAROLINE GAILLARD HURTEL. 35681

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Gaillard, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. Alphonse Hurtel and Sarah G. Gaillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Gaillard and Caroline Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gaillard and Marianne Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gaillard (1757-1833) and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife.

See No. 35101.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SHAWHAN HORN. 35682

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Louis Harrell Horn.

Descendant of Capt. William Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Garrett Benjamin Shawhan and Mary Ellen Shrader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihue Woodruff Shrader and Margaret Jane Huston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huston and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Huston and Margaret, his wife.

William Huston, (1755-1823), served as captain in the second battalion, Cumberland County associators.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH LAKE. 35683

Born in Sumter, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Harden Lake.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Boon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Devereaux Hopkins and Elizabeth Wood Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Williamson Hopkins and Sarah Boon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Boon and Sarah Bass, his wife.

Joseph Boon, (1752-1836), was a member of the House of Commons and also served in the militia of North Carolina.

Also No. 8895.

Digitized by Google

MRS. BESSIE FEARN SYSON. 35684

Born in Hunter's Bottom, Kentucky.

Wife of William Keeling Syson.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and of Col. Israel Putnam, Jr.

Daughter of George Fearn and Martha L. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Porter and Elizabeth Putnam Rightor, his wife.

See No. 35679.

MISS SUE WHEELER SIMPSON. 35685

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens.

Daughter of John R. Simpson and Mary Lurena Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Simpson and Eliza Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Miller, M. D., and Jane Pickens (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun (1745-1814), his wife, m. 1765.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran South Carolina. He was born in Paxton, Pennsylvania; died in Pendleton, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423, 9519, 23267, 26574, 27510, 33611, 34465.

MRS. GERTRUDE MOORE SMITH. 35686

Born in Greensboro, Alabama.

Wife of Gregory L. Smith.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elijah Clarke and Hannah Clarke.

Daughter of Col. Sydenham Moore and Amanda Hobson, his wife.

See No. 35098.

MRS. LAURA MALONE CHANDLER. 35687

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of William P. Chandler.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, John Malone and James Chappell, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Stith Malone and Harriet Bolling Pryor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chappell Malone and Mary Chappell, his wife; Luke Pryor and Anne Batte Lane, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Malone and Elizabeth Chappell, his wife; John Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Malone and ——— Harper, his wife; James Chappell and Mary Briggs, his second wife; Richard Bland (1710-76) and Anne Poythress (1712-58), his first wife.

See No. 35035.

John Malone, (1730-1801), served as a private in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Sussex County, Virginia, where he died.

James Chappell, (1737-98), served as a private under Capt. Everard Meade, Col. Alexander Spottswood's regiment. He was born and died in Surry County, Virginia.

MRS. AUGUSTA BIBB GARRETT. 35688

Born in Belle Mina, Alabama.

Wife of Edmond Peete Garrett.

Descendant of Capt. William Bibb, Capt. Benjamin Taliaferro and Robert Thompson.

Daughter of Potter Bibb and Amelia Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bradley and Amanda Taliaferro, his wife; David Porter Bibb (1814-65) and Mary Betts (1814-98), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Taliaferro, Jr., and Martha Watkins, his wife; Thomas Bibb (1783-1839) and Pamelia Thompson (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Taliaferro and Martha Meriwether, his wife; William Bibb and Sarah Wyatt, his second wife; Robert Thompson and Sarah Watkins, his wife, m. 1778.

William Bibb, (1735-96), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, Virginia, 1775, and of the Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hanover, Virginia; died in Petersburg, Georgia.

Also Nos. 23028, 25045.

Benjamin Taliaferro, (1750-1821), entered the army as lieutenant. He commanded a company at Princeton and was made prisoner at the capitulation of Charleston. He was born in Amherst County, Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also No. 1600.

Robert Thompson, (1757-1831), enlisted, 1777; served in many battles and was taken prisoner at Charleston. In 1824 he was placed on the pension roll for four years service as private Virginia line. He died in Franklin County, Alabama.

Digitized by Google

MISS TOCCOA PAGE COZART. 35689

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Zadoc Turner.

Daughter of Wiley Cozart and Hannah MacIntyre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Cozart (1795-1879) and Ann Turner (1806-79), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Turner (1780-1846) and Sarah Giles (1774-1830), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Turner and Anne Blizzard, his second wife.

Zadoc Turner, (1729-1819), was a private in the Second regiment, Maryland militia. He was born in Worcester County, Maryland; died in Hancock, Georgia.

Also No. 31207.

MRS. ANNE ELMORE HEARNE. *35690*

Born in Autauga County, Alabama.

Descendant of John Archer Elmore.

Daughter of John Archer Elmore (1762-1834) and Anne Martin, his wife.

See No. 35002.

MRS. ANNIE BALDWIN TOMPKINS. 35691

Widow of H. C. Tompkins.

Descendant of Capt. David Baldwin and of Sergt. William Baldwin, of Georgia.

Daughter of Marion Augustus Baldwin and Celia Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baldwin, Jr., and Celia Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baldwin and Elizabeth Kimbro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Sarah Owen, his wife.

William Baldwin, (1746-1819), served as sergeant with his father at Augusta, Georgia. His family was twice made homeless by the raids of Tarleton.

David Baldwin commanded a company of volunteers and served at the second siege of Augusta, 1783, where he died of fever as did also his son David.

Also Nos. 27438, 31210.

35692
35693

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY ELIZABETH THWEATT. 35694

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Catching.

Daughter of Milton Thweatt and Mildred Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Bailey and Frances Steed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Steed and Mildred Ashmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ashmore and Ann Catching (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Catching (b. 1748) and Mildred Criddle (b. 1749), his wife.

See No. 35108.

MRS. SARAH WOODSON KENNON LUMPKIN. 35695

Born in Choctaw County, Alabama.

Wife of Joseph Henry Lumpkin.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Slocumb.

Daughter of William Fletcher Kennon and Mary Anne Gulley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gulley and Susan Hines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Gulley and Sally Slocumb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Slocumb and Mary Hooks (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1778.

Ezekiel Slocumb, (1760-1841), served in the Rangers, keeping down the Royalists. His young wife took care of the farm in his absence and her heroism is recorded in history. He was born in Wayne County, North Carolina; died in Alabama.

Also No. 3054.

MRS. ISOLINE WIMBERLEY ROBBINS. 35696

Born in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Wife of Eugene Robbins, Jr.

Descendant of Judge Robert Rutherford.

Daughter of Frederic Davis Wimberley and Isoline Rachel Minter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William T. Minter and Susan Amanda Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Minter and Joanna Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Dorothy Ann Brooks, his wife.

Robert Rutherford, (1734-1814), was a member of the first Provincial Congress held in Hillsboro, North Carolina and

Digitized by Google

judge of Chatham County. He was born in Nottaway, Virginia; died in Newberry, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 11353, 13245, 22275, 27208, 29366.

MISS ROSE PETTUS WEAVER. 35697

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Descendant of Judge Robert Rutherford.

Daughter of William M. Weaver and Lucia T. Minter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William T. Minter and Susan A. Bell, his wife.

See No. 35696.

MRS. MARY WASHINGTON SMITH DEWEY. 35698

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Alonzo A. Dewey.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Wheeler Smith and George Anna Augusta Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thornton Augustine Washington and Elizabeth Conrad Bedinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thornton Washington (1760-87) and Mildred Berry, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton (cousins), his second wife.

Samuel Washington, (1734-81), the brother of the commander-in-chief, was colonel of militia. He was born in Wakefield; died in Harewood, Berkeley County, Virginia.

Also Nos. 13, 881, 5659, 7066, 8878, 16125, 32153.

MRS. MARY FARR FRENCH. 35699

Born in Washington, Arkansas.

Wife of Dr. F. L. French.

Descendant of Col. William Farr, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Z. P. H. Farr and Mary Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Green Farr and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Farr and Elizabeth Talefarro, his wife, m. 1779.

William Farr entered the army as captain; was at the battles of Ramsour's Mills, Blackstorks and Cowpens. He was promoted major, lieutenant colonel and colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Union District, S. C., and died there

Digitized by Google

in 1794. In 1839 his widow aged 75 was allowed a pension for two years service as major and colonel, South Carolina line.

MRS. MARY NORMA SMITH LANGDON. 35700

Born in Central City, South Dakota.

Wife of Harry Langdon.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington.

Daughter of Edwin Curran Smith and Mary Elizabeth Turrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wheeler Smith and George Anna Augusta Washington, his wife.

See No. 35698.

MRS. ELIZABETH EMILY GILMORE. 35701

Born in Enfield, Connecticut.

Wife of John H. Gilmore.

Descendant of Jonathan Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Selden Heman Allen (b. 1819) and Charlotte Mullet, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Allen and Miriam Kibbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Allen and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Jonathan Allen, (1755-1803), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

MISS AUGUSTA W. COLE. 35702

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Gen. Philip Schuyler and of Col. Christopher Yates, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Cole and Catherine Cruger Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cole and Henrietta Maria French, his wife; Andrew Janeway Yates and Matilda Huger Bunner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas French (1750-1822) and Hannah Wild (1753-1835), his wife; Dr. Andrew Yates and Mary Austin, his wife; Rudolph Bunner and Elizabeth Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Yates and Jennetje Bradt, his wife; John Barker Church and Angelica Schuyler (1756-1815), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Schuyler and Catherine Van Rensselaer, his wife, m. 1755.

Philip Schuyler, (1733-1804), was one of the four major generals, Continental army, 1775, and the commander-in-chief

Digitized by Google

placed him in command of New York. He was born and died in Albany, New York.

Also Nos. 3546, 7878, 18754, 20833, 34814.

Christopher Yates, (1737-85), served on important committees; was lieutenant colonel in the Canadian campaign and colonel of militia, 1778. He was born and died in Schenectady.

Also Nos. 4635, 6482, 11434.

MRS. ANNIE LOTTIE SMALL CROWE. 35703

Born in the District of Columbia.

Wife of Rev. John Thomas Crowe.

Descendant of William Tuell, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Henry Small and Mary Ann Cunyngham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arichibald Cunyngham and Janet MacDonald, his wife, m. 1820.

See No. 35178.

MISS GRACE BELLE MEEKER. 35704

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Gabriel Allen and Sergt. Gilbert Fairchild, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burr Meeker and Sarah Jane Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fairchild and Salome Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Fairchild and Rhoda Allen, his wife; William Nash and Polly Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Fairchild and Hannah Bennett, his wife; Gabriel Allen and Salome Nott, his wife.

Gabriel Allen, (1755-1810), served as corporal in John Andrew's company, 1777. He was born and Fairfield, Connecticut.

Gilbert Fairchild, (1759-1835), was placed on roll of Fairfield County, 1832, for service of necticut Continental line. He was born in Ridgefield.

MRS. MINNIE HALLOCK DOWNS

Born in Riverhead, New Y

Wife of Dr. Roscius Y. Dow

Descendant of William

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Charles W. Hallock and Phebe Jane Benjamin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Hallock and Nancy Terry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock and Deborah Hildreth, his wife.

William Hallock, (1750-1824), served in the first regiment of minute men under Col. Josiah Smith. He was born and died in Suffolk County, New York.

MRS. ANNIE J. DOUGHTY. 35706

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Cornell Doughty.
Descendant of David Perry, of New York.
Daughter of Charles Butts and Isabella Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Smith Perry and Jane Amanda Hunt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Perry and Mary Smith, his wife.

David Perry, (1747-1834), was at Stone Arabia and other battles and was wounded in service. In 1832 he was granted a pension for nearly nine months actual service of private, New York line. He was born in Wales; died in Newburgh, New York.

Also No. 25946.

MRS. MARION CREGO HOLMES. 35707

Born in Trumansburg, New York.
Wife of William W. Holmes.
Descendant of Abraham Crego, of New York.
Daughter of Russell Crego and Alvaline Eunice Marsters, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stranahan Crego and Polly Andrus, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Crego and Polly Stranahan, his wife.

Abraham Crego, (1757-1843), served several tours as a minute man and in 1832 was allowed a pension for nine months actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Swago; died in Sherburne, New York.

MRS. MINNIE BOSWORTH DE CONDIES. 35708

Born in Hutchinson, Minnesota.
Wife of Thomas De Condies.
Descendant of Thomas Healy.
Daughter of Chauncey Fenno Bosworth and Abbie Barber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sanford Bosworth and Mary Bugbee, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Bugbee and Phoebe Barrett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barrett and Polly Healy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Healy.

Thomas Healy served several tours to guard the shore of Narrangansett Bay. He was born 1740 and enlisted 1776 from Kingston, Rhode Island. He said he had been forty years from the state of his nativity when in 1833 he applied from Windham, Connecticut, for a pension. It was allowed for one years actual service as private, Rhode Island line.

Also No. 19065.

MRS. MARGARET FRANCELIA SMALL SMITH. 35709

Born in Harwich, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dutee Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nickerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner L. Small and Laura A. F. Wixon, his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Lovel Small and Tamor Nickerson, (1790-1879), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Nickerson, (1766-1843) and Tamor Covel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nickerson and Hannah Hall, his wife, m. 1765.

Thomas Nickerson, (1743-89), commanded a company of Harwich militia, 1776. He served at the Bedford alarm, 1778, under Maj. Zenas Winslow. He was born and died in Harwich, Massachusetts.

MRS. FLORENCE GRAHAM BROWN. 35710

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of George Selah Brown.

Descendant of Elijah Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Graham and Mary Elizabeth Atwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jamison Atwood and Sophia Hooker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Saxa Hooker and Clarissa Stocking, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hooker and Susannah Seymour, his wife.

Elijah Hooker, (1746-1823), was a member of the committee to collect money and provisions for the relief of Boston. He was born in Farmington; died in Kensington.

Digitized by Google

MISS ANNIE LOUISE TILLINGHAST. 35711

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Sabin, Charles Tillinghast and Amos Brown.

Daughter of Waldo Tillinghast and Mary A. Crary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sweet Tillinghast and Mary Sabin Howard, his wife; Charles Wylie Crary, (b. 1796) and Ann Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Pardon Tillinghast (b. 1763) and Mary Sweet, his wife; Thomas Howard and Mary Sabin (b. 1776), his wife; George Crary and Exther Brown (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tillinghast and Abigail Allen (1732-92), his 2d wife, m. 1762; Joseph Sabin and Mary (Sabin), (d. 1802), his wife, m. 1774; Amos Brown and Eunice Turner, his wife, m. 1757.

Joseph Sabin, (1729-1803), gave service in the revolution from Pomfret where he was born and died.

Charles Tillinghast, (1729-75), was appointed by the Rhode Island Assembly an officer to recruit troops. His activity aroused the Tories who captured him in bed, carried him to Block Island where he died. His oldest son John died also from wounds inflicted by the Tories.

Also Nos. 7492, 13006, 17566, 18289, 20713, 28771.

Amos Brown, (1730-1817), served as a private in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

MRS. CORA B. RUGG CURTISS. 35712

Born in Collinsville, Connecticut.

Wife of William L. Curtiss.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sloper, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Rugg and Jane Sloper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert E. Sloper and Emma Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Sloper and Mehitable Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sloper and Rachel Langdon, his wife.

Daniel Sloper, (1726-89), served as captain in Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons in New York and the Jerseys. He was born in Branford; died in Southington, Conn.

Also Nos. 5373, 7017, 19616.

Digitized by Google

MISS AGNES HANNA. 35713

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Moxley.

Daughter of John W. Hanna and Harriet Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calvin Bolles and Eunice Buddington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Buddington and Deborah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Jones and Esther Moxley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moxley and Elizabeth Horsford, his wife.

Joseph Moxley, (1736-81), volunteered to defend the fort at Groton Heights and was the last man who went in by the north gate. He was wounded by a bayonet, put in the wagon and died that night. He was born in Scotland; came when a child to Groton where he lost his life. His son-in-law Moses Jones was also one of those killed.

MISS HARRIET M. ENGLISH LAW. 35714

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Law, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard W. Law and Harriet Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Law and Hanah English, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Law and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Law and Anna Prentice, his wife.

Richard Law, (1733-1806), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Council of Safety and a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1777-82. He was born in Milford; died in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 1653, 2387, 5022, 6624, 16578.

MISS MARY ISABEL BACHELDER. 35715

Born in North Hampton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. James Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Bachelder and Mary Abbie Lamprey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bachelder and Elizabeth Bachelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bachelder and Abigail Prescott (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Prescott and Mary Lane, his wife, m. 1756.

James Prescott, (1733-1813), served as selectman, captain in

Digitized by Google

the militia and lieutenant in the regiment raised to re-enforce the army in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 7699.

MISS MARY WENTWORTH WILLIAMS. 35716

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Williams.

Daughter of Norman Williams and Caroline Caton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Williams and Mary Wentworth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Williams (b. 1761) and Hannah Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Williams and Mary Spofford Field, his wife.

Phineas Williams, (1734-1820), served in the militia and when Vermont organized its militia he commanded the first company. He was selectman of Woodstock, 1778 and served many years. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 2986.

MRS. HARRIETT ALINA KNAPP BENNETT. 35717

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles P. Bennett.

Descendant of Joseph Curtiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. William Knapp and Harriet Trubee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Comfort Trubee and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Curtiss and Huldah Judson Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtiss and Martha Judson, his wife.

Joseph Curtiss, (1721-1801), served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 9490, 19612, 25973.

MRS. FANNIE M. CLARK BURRITT. 35718

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur W. Burritt.

Descendant of John Blake Vose (Edward Blake), and of Sergt. Ephraim Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Nathan William Clark and Mary Jane (Clark), his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Clark and Lucretia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wheeler and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler (b. 1751) and Sarah Wells, his wife, m. 1774; John Smith, (b. 1788) and Abigail Sharpe Vose (1796-1863), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler (b. 1723) and Sarah Wilcoxson, his wife; John Blake Vose and Sarah Sharpe, (1760-1829), his wife.

John Blake Vose, (1759-1848), enlisted 1777 in Massachusetts under the name of Edward Blake, and served to the close of the war. He resided in Monroe, Conn., 1843, when he applied for a pension. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 7390.

Ephraim Wheeler served in the mounted company of Capt. James Booth in resisting the invasion of New Haven. He was born in Stratford.

MRS. SUSAN PRESCOTT CLEVELAND BRISTOL. 35719

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James Perry Bristol.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Sewell Cleveland.

Daughter of James Arthur Cleveland and Almira Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cleveland and Mary Hiller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Sewell Cleveland and Margaret Jeffry, his wife.

Stephen Sewell Cleveland, (1742-1801), who had experience in the merchant service, superintended the construction of several vessels and received a commission, 1776, from President John Hancock. He commanded the brig Despatch; sailed from Salem to Bordeaux; returned with a valuable cargo of munitions of war and arrived safely at Townsend, Maine. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in South Salem, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. TAYLOR CREBB. 35720

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Richard L. Crebb.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward H. Taylor and Lucretia Peck, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Elias Peck and Eunice Willson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Peck and Ann Reed, his wife.

Robert Peck, (1739-1827), served as ensign in Capt. George Peck's company, Col. John Mead's regiment, 1776. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY ROXANNA HASBROUCK. 35721

Born in Lottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Ells Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Elisha Nims and of Jonathan Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch Bardwell and Julia Ann Woodin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stoddard Bardwell and Lydia Hopkins Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Bardwell, Jr. and Roxanna Nims, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Bardwell and Abigail Wells, his wife; Elisha Nims, (1749-1809) and Zama Bardwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wells and Abigail Dickinson, his wife.

See No. 35147.

Jonathan Wells, (1702-97), was among the patriots who turned out from Deerfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 10193, 25914.

MRS. SARAH JANE BEARDSLEY MOREHOUSE. 35722

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Nelson Morehouse.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Patterson, Lemuel Beardsley, Elnathan Wilcoxson and Corp. William Pendleton, all of Stratford, Connecticut.

Daughter of Lemuel John Beardsley and Margaret Augusta Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beardsley (1803-33) and Harriet Pendleton, his wife; William Perry and Nancy Wilcoxson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Beardsley and Deborah Laborie, his wife; David Pendleton and Clarissa Patterson, his wife; Philo Wilcoxson and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Beardsley and Mary Porter, his wife; William Pendleton and Abigail Redfield, his wife; Samuel Patterson and Esther Rowland, his wife; Elnathan Wilcoxson and Sarah Wells, his wife.

Samuel Patterson, (1743-1822), served as lieutenant and his

Digitized by Google

commission signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull is still in the family.

Also Nos. 7392, 24572, 25660.

Lemuel Beardsley, (1743-1806), served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Elnathan Wilcoxson, (1749-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for service as private Connecticut Continental line.

William Pendleton, (1740-96), served as corporal in Capt. James Booth's company to repel the invasion of Tryon, 1779.

MRS. SUSAN FERRIS JARVIS MILLER. 35723

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Miller.

Descendant of Stephen Ferris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Jarvis and Tryphene Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Ferris and Susan Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ferris, Jr. and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ferris and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

Stephen Ferris, (1742-1824), enlisted in the militia as a private under Capt. George Peck. He was born in Greenwich, where he died.

Also Nos. 17393, 23110.

MRS. MATILDA DAY BROCKWAY. 35724

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Brockway.

Descendant of Stephen Olmsted (Olmstead), of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Day and Rebecca Ely Hungerford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Day, Jr. and Matilda Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Day and Dorothy Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Olmsted.

Stephen Olmsted, (1721-78), enlisted from Chatham and marched to the relief of Boston under Capt. Silas Dunham. He died in service. He was born in East Haddam; died in Chatham. He left two sons Rev. Stephen who served in the revolution, and Jonathan a liberal donor to Hamilton College. New York.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MYRTIE BELLE BRADLEY TYLER. 35725

Born in Hadlyne, Connecticut.

Wife of Melvin Ira Tyler.

Descendant of Hoel Huntley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Bradley and Lucy Ann Bogue, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bogue and Lucy Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bogue and Lydia Huntley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hoel Huntley and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Hoel Huntley, (1750-1842), enlisted for a year in Abner Lord's company of minute men 1775. He was drafted several times and served short tours. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over seven months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 4186.

MISS JENNIE HARRIS. 35726

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Harris and of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Halsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Otis Harris and Juliet Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Annie Otis, his wife; John Mason and Pauline Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Harris and Mary Tozer, his wife; Hezekiah Goddard and Phebe Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Parke, his wife.

Nathaniel Harris, (1743-1812), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Salem, Conn.

Also No. 21289.

Jeremiah Halsey, (1743-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at Ticonderoga; was detailed to conduct prisoners to Hartford. He was engineer at the siege of St. Johns and captain of the armed sloop Enterprise, captured on Lake Champlain. In 1780 he was lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 7032, 10871, 11408, 32777.

MRS. PHEBE ELDRIDGE GOODSPEED. 35727

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of William Robbins Goodspeed.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Caulkins, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Leonard Smith and Elizabeth Caulkins Dwyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dwyer and Eunice Haynes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Haynes and Eunice Caulkin,s his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Caulkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Caulkins, (1736-87), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and made six tours during the war. He was born in East Lyme; died in Waterford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3090, 6702, 14078, 20229, 31238.

MRS. LOUISE BEACH GOODSPEED BOIES. 35728

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.
Wife of Clayton S. Boies.
Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Robbins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Robbins Goodspeed and Hattie Beach, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Goodspeed and Louise M. Robbins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Robbins, Jr., (b. 1784) and Eunice Ames, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Robbins and Mehitable Wolcott, his first wife.

Frederick Robbins, (1756-1821), served in the Ninth company in the trenches at Bunker Hill. The powder horn he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 12236, 17903.

MRS. PHOEBE EMMONS ROGERS. 35729

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.
Wife of Charles Herbert Rogers.
Descendant of Ephraim Miner and of Joseph Emmons.
Daughter of James Ely Emmons and Phebe J. Miner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dyar Emmons and Phebe Ely, his wife; Frederick Miner and Maria Ashcraft, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Emmons and Lois Gilbert, his wife; Ephraim Miner and Thankful Brown, his wife, m. 1781.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Miner and of Capt. Ichabod Brown.

Ephraim Miner, (1756-1827), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Nathan Palmer and 1781 under Capt. Ichabod Brown. His widow was allowed a pension for eighteen months service as

Digitized by Google

private, Connecticut line. He was born in Stonington, Conn., removed to Halifax, Vermont and died in Pharsalia, N. Y.

Joseph Emmons, (1738-1810), served on committees to provide for the army and the families of soldiers. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

MRS. MARY HARVEY VROOM. 35730

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Guysbert B. Vroom.

Descendant of Dr. Christopher Holmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos S. Harvey and Sarah Attwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Attwood and Esther Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Holmes and Esther Beckwith, his wife.

Christopher Holmes, (1762-1812), served in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point, 1781. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

MISS ADA IRENE HOYT. 35731

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Hoyt, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Ford Hoyt and Mary Pell Wixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Gregory Hoyt and Hannah Smith Bouton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hoyt, Jr. and Ruth Gregory, his wife.

John Hoyt, Jr., (1755-1839), served as a private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, Ninth regiment of militia. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MISS MARTHA MARIA MILLER. 35732

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Hyatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Boyle Miller and Polly Hyatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Price Hyatt and Polly Hyatt Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hyatt and Elizabeth Whitlock, his 1st wife.

Stephen Hyatt, (1762-1842), served as a private in the coast guards under Captain Lockwood 1780. He was born in Westport; died in Norwalk, where he received a pension.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY ELWOOD JONES. 35733

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Deliverance Bennett and of Gabriel Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Shelton Elwood and Maria Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Elwood and Lydia Bennett, his wife; William J. Nash and Polly Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Bennett and Eunice Hurlbutt, his wife; Gabriel Allen (1755-1810), and Salome Nott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deliverance Bennett and Mary Bennett, his wife.

See No. 35704.

Deliverance Bennett, (1738-1808), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment of Connecticut militia.

MISS CAROLINE G. McCLELLAN. 35734

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McClellan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward McClellan and Caroline Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judah McClellan and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McClellan and Rachel Abbe, his wife.

Samuel McClellan, (1738-1807), served as major 1775; as lieutenant colonel, 1776; was promoted colonel 1779 and commanded Connecticut militia 1781. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 18283.

MRS. MARY K. SANDS BIBBINS. 35735

Born in Darius, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur S. Bibbins.

Descendant of Sergt. Gershom Scofield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Sands, M. D. and Esther A. Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Scofield and Elizabeth Clock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Scofield and Lydia Bell, his wife, m. 1769.

Gershom Scofield, (1749-1825), was placed on the pension roll for two years actual service as sergeant Connecticut line. He was born and died in Darien.

Also No. 32038.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FRANCES BRADLEY BRECKENRIDGE. 35736

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Josiah Carey Breckenridge.

Descendant of Abijah Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hemingway Bradley and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Bradley, Jr. (war of 1812) and Sallie Hough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Bradley and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Abijah Bradley served as a private in the first call for troops. He was born 1751 in Fair Haven.

MRS. BERNICE DEANE HEATH SYKES. 35737

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of George Edmund Sykes.

Descendant of Maj. Peleg Heath, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edwin Lansing Heath and Gertrude M. Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bardin Heath and Elizabeth Lefavour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winchester Heath and Armarentia Fales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Heath (1747-86) and Anna Kent, his wife.

See No. 35141.

MRS. EMMA BIDWELL KEENEY. 35738

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Keeney.

Descendant of Christopher Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Osborn Bidwell and Melinda Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Bidwell and Nabby Huntington, (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Huntington (1766-1821) and Lucy Culver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Huntington (1719-1800) and Sarah Bingham, his wife, m. 1748.

Christopher Huntington served as a private from Bozrah, Connecticut, where he was born and died.

MISS CLARA B. LUCIE. 35739

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Stowell, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John W. Lucie and Jane Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Cynthia Stowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stowell and Aurelia Bancroft, his wife, m. 1795.

Nathaniel Stowell, (1761-1823), enlisted for three years and was appointed sergeant 1783 under Col. Heman Swift. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 30612, 32379.

MRS. MARIA LEONORA MURLLESS. 35740

Born in Peekskill, New York.

Wife of Dr. F. T. Murlless, Jr.

Descendant of Ananias Cooper.

Daughter of J. de Silva Maia Feweira and Margaret Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laird Miller Harris Butler and Sara Mary Arden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas C. Butler and Margaret Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ananias Cooper and Bridget (Burke) Duryea, his wife, m. 1774.

Ananias Cooper, (1752-1803), served in the New Jersey militia at Valley Forge.

Also No. 3210.

MRS. EVA WELLES BARRATT BROWN. 35741

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Edward Emerson Brown.

Descendant of Col. Levi Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Welles Barratt and Minnie Laughlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barratt and Ann Welles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paoli Welles and Anna Manson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Welles and Jerusha Clark, his wife.

Levi Welles, (1734-1803), served as captain in the first call for troops; was captured at the battle of Long Island and while a prisoner was a room-mate of Col. Ethan Allen. He was paroled to collect funds for the relief of prisoners in New York, and Connecticut voted him five hundred pounds for the help of their soldiers. He was exchanged and commanded a regiment at Horseneck, 1780, where he was again taken prisoner. When exchanged he served to the close of the war and

Digitized by Google

was in seventeen battles. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Ellington.

Also No. 21161.

MRS. AVIS SMITH PARMENTER. 35742

Born in New Haven, Vermont.

Wife of Harry H. Parmenter.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of Lucius Smith (1810-99) and Adelia Sherman (1811-89), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of David Smith (b. 1766) and Charra Van Deusen, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Esther, (1744-97), his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1741-1802), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence; a delegate to the Provincial Congress and to the convention to form a state constitution. He was chosen by the legislature, an officer in the second regiment, Berkshire county militia. He died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 9140, 12470.

MRS. PHEBE BRETT PRESCOTT. 35743

Born in Strong, Maine.

Wife of Lucien N. Prescott.

Descendant of Simeon Brett and of Rufus Brett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Brett and Phebe Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Brett and Alice Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Brett and Susanna Cary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Brett and Mehitabel Packard, his wife.

Rufus Brett, (1751-92), served at various alarms. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

Simeon Brett, (1720-92), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company.

Also Nos. 24048, 30287.

MRS. IRMA MADURO PEIXOTTO SELLARS. 35744

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Creighton Sellars.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Daniel Levi Maduro Peixotto and Ida Julia Solomons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolphus S. Solomons and Rachel Seixas Phillips, his wife.

See No. 35171.

MRS. FRANCES E. H. BRYAN GATEWOOD. 35745

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of Naval Constructor Richard Gatewood.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Matlack.

Daughter of Timothy Matlack Bryan, Jr. and Marie Duncan Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Matlack Bryan, Sr. and Frances Elizabeth Hieskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guy Bryan and Martha Matlack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Matlack and Ellen Yarnall, his wife.

Timothy Matlack, (1730-1829), was one of the founders of Free Quakers; a member of the Provincial Convention and secretary of the Council of Safety. In recognition of his patriotic work during the entire struggle, the Committee of Safety presented him with a silver urn which is now in the possession of his grandson. He commanded a rifle company at Princeton and was colonel of the Fifth battalion of Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Haddonfield, New Jersey; died in Holmesburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 91, 1988, 2464, 18380, 24551.

MRS. DOROTHY LANDERS POOLE. 35746

Born in Washington, Dictrict of Columbia.

Wife of John Poole.

Descendant of Col. John Hawkins Stone, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Landers and Hester A. R. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Hester R. Bronaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stone and Hannah Withers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Margaret Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins Stone and Eliza Cawden, his wife.

John Hawkins Stone, (1745-1804), was major of Smallwood's Maryland regiment; promoted lieutenant colonel 1776;

Digitized by Google

colonel at Germantown where he was wounded; resigned 1779. He was born and died near Port Tobacco, Md.

Also No. 34064.

MRS. JESSIE HARDING McMILLAN. 35747

Born in Paris, Illinois.

Wife of Willet E. McMillan.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Clark.

Daughter of William S. Harding and Emma Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sarsfield Clark and Jane Atkinson, (1801-81), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clark and Mary Ryan (1762-1816), his 3d wife.

Henry Clark, (1750-1815), served in the infantry and cavalry; was in many battles and was wounded in service. He owned Wheeling Island on which he built a fort named Fort Henry. An interesting sketch of his life has been written by his son Sarsfield.

MRS. MARY DAVIS WOODWARD HEARN. 35748

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of R. H. Hearn.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Vail, of New York.

Daughter of Alsop Park Woodward and Katherine Schley Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Alsop Park Woodward (1804-58) and Elizabeth Catherine Pope (1818-1904), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Woodward and Eleanor Vail, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Vail and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife.

Benjamin Vail, (1740-79), commanded a company in Hathorn's Orange county regiment at the battle of Minisink, where he lost his life.

Also No. 638.

MRS. CATHERINE HOUSTON FISHER. 35749

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Wife of Otto Fisher.

Descendant of Maj. Hugh Middleton, Rev. William Tennent, John Houston and Patrick Calhoun, all of South Carolina.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Alexander Richard Houston and Elizabeth Tennent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Houston (b. 1777) and Jane Catherine Birtwhistle Postell, his 2d wife; Dr. William Tennent (b. 1799) and Catherine Jenna Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Houston and Lydia Armstrong, his 1st wife; William Peter Tennent (b. 1768) and Martha Middleton, his wife; Patrick Calhoun and Nancy de Graffenreid, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Tennent and Susannah Vergereau, his wife; Hugh Middleton; Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell (1750-1802), his 2d wife, m. 1770.

Hugh Middleton enlisted in the South Carolina rangers in the first call for troops and served throughout the war. He died 1803 in Edgefield county, S. C.

Also No. 4509.

Patrick Calhoun, (1723-96), served in the legislature and was by profession a surveyor. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Also Nos. 9518, 33225.

John Houston served as a private in the South Carolina line and his brother James was killed in battle, 1780, and he died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 1578, 32821.

William Tennent, (1740-77), was eloquent in his appeals to the Tories to embrace the cause of liberty and was so successful that he was elected a member of the Provincial Congress and his last speech is in the possession of the family.

MRS. MARY RUTHERFORD LIPSCOMB. 35750

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. John Rutherford and of Maj. Francis Boykin.

Daughter of William Rutherford and Laura Battaille Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rutherford and Eliza Boykin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rutherford and Mary (Polly) Hubert, his wife; Francis Boykin and Catherine Whittaker, his wife.

Francis Boykin, (1745-1821), served in the mounted rangers of South Carolina and rose to the rank of major. He died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Digitized by Google

John Rutherford served as major in the North Carolina line and lost his life 1781 at the battle of Eutaw.

Also Nos. 1149, 18470, 34539.

MISS MILDRED LEWIS RUTHERFORD. 35751

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. John Rutherford and of Maj. Francis Boykin.

Daughter of William Rutherford and Laura Battaille Cobb, his wife.

See No. 35750.

MRS. BESSIE GRIMES DANCY. 35752

Born in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Wife of Frank Battle Dancy.

Descendant of Dempsey Grimes, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Grimes and Elizabeth Hanrahan, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Bryan Grimes and Nancy Grist, his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Grimes and Ann Bryan, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dempsey Grimes and Penelope Coffield, his wife, m. 1760.

Dempsey Grimes was elected by the Freeholders a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Pitt county, North Carolina. He was living in Virginia, 1750 and died 1778 in Pitt county.

MRS. FLORENCE KENDRICK HOBAN. 35753

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Martin J. E. Hoban.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fryer.

Daughter of John Ryland Kendrick and Julia Lawton Kendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stillman Kendrick and Emily Herbert Fryer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Louis Fryer (1785-1861) and Sarah Mathews (1795-1850), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fryer and Winnifred Fenn, his wife.

John Fryer, (1759-1818), served as a minute man and as lieutenant of Georgia militia. He received bounty land for his

Digitized by Google

service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke county, Ga.

Also Nos. 30283, 32023, 33679.

MRS. RUTH DOBBS MADDOX. *35754*

Born in Gwinnett county, Georgia.

Widow of Dudley Maddox.

Descendant of Nathan Dobbs.

Daughter of Nathan Dobbs and Fanny Young, his wife.

Nathan Dobbs, (1760-1856), enlisted 1780; and was at the battle of Camden. He served in the Light Dragoons under Col. William Washington and was at Guilford Court House and Yorktown. He applied for a pension from Georgia and it was allowed 1832 for two years actual service as private in the Virginia Continental line.

35755

35756

MRS. MARY THOMPSON STORY *35757*

Born in Union county, South Carolina.

Descendant of Andrew Thompson.

Daughter of Andrew Thompson and Mary McBride, his wife.

Andrew Thompson, (1772-1819), when a lad, was captured by the British, as was also his father who died in captivity.

MRS. ELSIE HEYWARD HOWKINS. 35758

Born in Aiken county, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. John S. Howkins.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Heyward, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jacob Soverard Heyward and Pauline de Carelenic, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. George C. Heyward and Elizabeth Soverard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Savage Heyward and Anne Cuthbert, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Heyward and Elizabeth Savage, his 2d wife.

Thomas Heyward, (1746-1809), was educated in England and at the age of thirty, signed the Declaration of Independence. He was born in St. Mary's Parish; died in White Hall.

Also Nos. 507, 9869.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARGARET ARNOLD COSENS. 35759

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Descendant of Hon. John Dennis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Champion Cosens and Eleanor Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dennis Arnold and Margaret B. Stirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Arnold and Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis, Jr. and Mary Jacques, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis and Mary Cossens, his wife.

John Dennis, (1726-1805), served on the Committee of Safety and as a delegate from Middlesex county to the Provincial Congress, 1776. In 1777 he was captured and confined one year in the Provost jail, New York. When the British overran the colony his property was destroyed. He lived in New Brunswick seventy-nine years and is buried in Christ Church Yard.

Also Nos. 14235,22348, 29759.

MRS. ELLA HEYWARD LYNAH. 35760

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of John Heyward Lynah.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Heyward.

Daughter of Thomas Savage Heyward and Georgianna Hasell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Heyward and Annie Cuthbert, his wife.

See No. 35758.

MRS. JANIE HODGES BRUCE FREEMAN. 35761

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Henry Capers Freeman.

Descendant of Capt. Philemon Hodges.

Daughter of Henry Bruce and Henrietta Patten, his wife.

See No. 35209.

MISS RUBY DE GRAFFENREID DU PONT. 35762

Born in Quincy, Florida.

Descendant of Paul Dismukes.

Daughter of John Edwin Du Pont and Susan Dismukes Gee, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Charles Alston Gee and Elizabeth Dismukes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson Dismukes and Ann Logan Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes (1762-1838) and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

See No. 35212.

MRS. ANNIE BARKSDALE HOWARD. 35763

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Wife of Col. James D. Howard.

Descendant of John Davenport.

Daughter of Terrell J. Barksdale and Adela Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Harvey and Nancy Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davenport and Nancy Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davenport and Lucy Barksdale (d. 1803), his wife.

John Davenport, (1758-81), served as a private at the battle of Guilford Court House where he lost his life. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. MARY LOUISA BRUCE FLOURNOY. 35764

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of William Edward Flournoy.

Descendant of Abraham Jones.

Daughter of William Bruce and Mary Louisa Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Abram Jones and Mary Louisa Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seaborn Jones and Mary Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Jones and Sarah Bugg, his first wife.

Abraham Jones, (1752-1811), served under his oldest brother John of Burke county and was a delegate to frame the constitution of Georgia. There were seven brothers who served in the revolution. He was born in Prince George county, Virginia; died in Montgomery county Ga.

Also No. 2876.

MISS IRENE TWITTY WITHERS. 35765

Born in Lancaster, South Carolina.

Descendant of Elisha Withers.

Daughter of Maj. John Barclay Withers and Cynthia Ivy, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John Tutt Withers (1806-72) and Martha Harper, (1820-95), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Benjamin Withers.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Withers and Sarah Gaskins, his wife, m. 1784.

Elisha Withers, (1762-1840), enlisted 1780 and served in the commissary under Capt. Hugh Blair and 1781 under Capt. Thomas Lofton. In 1832 his pension was allowed for thirteen months actual service as private, North Carolina line. His widow in 1845 was allowed a pension. He was born in Stafford county, Va.; died in Lincoln county, N. C.

MISS FRANCIS CORNELIA SPULLOCK. 35766

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud.

Daughter of James Spullock and Elizabeth Cloud Hardin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Hardin and Nancy (Anna) Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud (1753-1850) and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife.

See No. 35182.

MRS. LOUISE ADAMS CAMERON. 35767

Born in Washington county, Nebraska.

Wife of John P. Cameron.

Descendant of Alexander Ramsey.

Daughter of Robert L. Adams and Sarah A. Smith, his wife.

See No. 35769.

MRS. HELEN LUNETTE HILL BAKER. 35768

Born in Carrollton, Illinois.

Wife of C. John Baker.

Descendant of Samuel Clark and of Joseph Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Bartlett Hill and Mary Ronelva Fitzgerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartlett Hill and Sarah Brown, his wife; Samuel Fitzgerald and Anna Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph H. Hill and Hannah Gilman, his wife; Daniel Fitzgerald and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman and Hannah Magoon, his wife; Samuel Clark and Mary Folsom, his wife, m. 1764.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Gilman, (1748-1818), signed the Association Test 1776 and enlisted 1778 from Sanbornton in the militia. He was born in Exeter; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Samuel Clark, (1746-1821), signed the Assaciation Test, 1776, pledging life and fortune to the cause of independence. He was born in Greenland; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

MRS. MARIE ADAMS BAKER. 35769

Born in Washington county, Nebraska.

Wife of Edward Baker.

Descendant of Alexander Ramsey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert L. Adams and Sarah A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Adams and Louisa Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Warren and Martha D. Ramsey, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ramsey and Martha Dunbar, his wife.

Alexander Ramsey, (1731-1817), served as a private 1775 in the Associated company of Bucks county.

MISS CARRIE BARTELLA HILL. 35770

Born in Streator, Illinois.

Descendant of Joseph Gilman and of Samuel Clark.

Daughter of Joseph Bartlett Hill and Mary Ronelva Fitzgerald, his wife.

See No. 35768.

MRS. HELEN TYRRELL CHENEY. 35771

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Maynard A. Cheney.

Descendant of Sergt. Theophilus Cass, Philemon Blake, Jonathan Tuck, Samuel Tuck, Jeremiah Eastman and Isaac Libbey, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Tyrrell and Caroline Elizabeth Burley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah E. Tyrrell and Phoebe Cass, his wife; James Burley and Harriet Eastham (Gale), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyrrell and Sarah Eastman, his wife; Theophilus Cass and Susannah Libbey, his wife, m. 1786; Francis B. Eastham and Love Tuck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Eastman and Hannah Quimby, his wife; Isaac Libbey and Anne Symmes, his 1st wife; Samuel Tuck (1731-89) and Martha Blake, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuck (1697-1781) and Tabitha Towle, his wife; Philemon Blake and Lydia Boulter, his wife.

See No. 35167.

Philemon Blake, (1706-89), signed the Association Test of Kensington.

Also No. 8499.

Jeremiah Eastman, (1732-1802), was a private in Capt. Peter Kimball's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1777. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Kingston, N. H.

Isaac Libbey, (1725-1810), signed the Association Test of Epsom. He was born in Rye; died in Epsom, N. H.

Theophilus Cass, (1756-1845), received a badge of merit for seven years service. He applied for a pension, 1818, and his widow in 1846 was allowed a pension for service of sergeant. He was born in Epsom; died in Rumney, N. H.

Also Nos. 5329, 10372.

MISS ANNIE ELIZABETH HOWARD. 35772

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Jesse Paine.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Howard and Sarah Elkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilbert Elkins and Lucinda Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Titus and Sally Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Paine and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Paine.

Jesse Paine, (1757-1848), enlisted under Capt. Silas Cobb 1777 and Col. Danforth Keyes and 1778 served under Capt. Morse to guard the prisoners taken from Burgoyne. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months service as a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Foxborough, Mass.; died in Chelsea, Vt.

MISS M. A. SMITH. 35773

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Rowe, Jr.

Daughter of Reuben Smith and Cynthia Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rowe, Jr and Lydia Palmer, his wife.

Joseph Rowe, Jr., (1744-84), served as ensign and second lieutenant in the revolution. He died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 32828.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA ELLEN WEGEFORTH. 35774

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Theodore C. H. Wegeforth.

Descendant of Capt. Moses McClean, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William McArthur (1814-91) and Ellen B. Hinds, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McArthur and Rebecca McClean (1774-1842), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses McClean and Sarah Charlesworth, his wife, m. 1763.

Moses McClean, (1737-1810), was captain, 1776, under Col. William Irvine; was taken prisoner and suffered great hardship. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

MISS SARAH E. ALLEN. 35775

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Piper, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lyman Allen and Emily Piper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Piper and Annie Young, his 2d wife.

John Piper, (1760-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Stafford county for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Wolfborough; died in Tuftonborough.

Also Nos. 21641, 25770.

MRS. BERTHA ANGIE WALLACE TIFFANY. 35776

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Wife of Wilder Mason Tiffany.

Descendant of John Wallace, John Burns, Jr., and Capt. John Bradford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John James Wallace and Elvira Janie Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Wallace, Jr. and Eliza Burns (1807-81), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wallace and Mary Bradford (1760-1840), his wife, m. 1797, (daughter of John Moses Burns), (1768-1841) and Betsy Bradford (1779-1868).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burns, Jr. and Elizabeth Jones, his wife; John Bradford and Sarah Putnam (1746-1822), his wife.

John Burns, Jr., (1732-1825), signed the Association test 1776 as did his father John and son John.

John Bradford, (1744-1836), commanded a company at

Digitized by Google

Bennington where he received honorable mention for bravery.

John Wallace, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line.

Also No. 31353.

MISS MARY TATE LORD. 35777

Born in Kansas. Illinois.

Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Brackett Lord and Anna E. Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brackett Lord and Clarissa Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Robbins Winslow (1786-1863) and Ann Corbett (1793-1871), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Winslow (1750-1817) and Elizabeth Robbins (1764-1846), his wife.

See No. 35120.

MISS REBECCA COLEMAN BROWN. 35778

Born in Morgan county, Illinois.

Descendant of Elisha Warfield and of Joseph Burgess, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Lloyd Warfield Brown and Rebecca Coleman Warfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lloyd Warfield and Mary Barr, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Warfield and Ruth Burgess, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Joseph Burgess, (1727-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Anne Arundel county.

Also Nos. 719, 13234, 15571, 22605, 34639.

Elisha Warfield, (1741-1818), served on the Committee of Observation.

Also Nos. 13834, 26461.

MRS. CLARA DUNNING SARGENT CLARKSON. 35779

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of John Clarkson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of Daniel Foss Sargent and Abra Eliza Dunning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Dunning, Jr. and Louise McEveny, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Dunning and Tryphena Jewett, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife.

Thomas Jewett, (1736-1812), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1769 and died in Bennington.

Also Nos. 1718, 17402, 18631, 26376, 27707, 29425, 33013.

MRS. MARGARET E. MITCHELL. 35780

Born in West Salem, Ohio.

Wife of John C. Mitchell.

Descendant of Nicholas Gooshorn and of William McClure, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Goshorn and Eleanor McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Goshorn and Margaret, his wife; Harvey McClure and Jean Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Gooshorn and Sarah Vaughn, his wife; William McClure and Rebecca Harvey, his wife.

Nicholas Gooshorn, (1753-1835), served as a private in Capt. John Hamilton's company, Cumberland county militia, 1777. He was born in Germany; died in Waterloo, Pa.

William McClure, (1740-1814), served as a private in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. MARGARET H. MITCHELL RESOR. 35781

Born in Milton, Illinois.

Wife of Earl Resor.

Descendant of Nicholas Gooshorn and of William McClure.

Daughter of John C. Mitchell and Margaret E. Goshorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Goshorn and Eleanor McClure, his wife.

See No. 35780.

MRS. ARMILLA A. CHENEY. 35782

Born in Windham, Ohio.

Wife of James Wilson Cheney.

Descendant of Oliver Snow.

Daughter of Linus Sanford Perkins and Rebecca Jagger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Jagger and Rebecca Snow (1784-1856), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Snow and Rebecca Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Snow (1721-96).

Oliver Snow, (1749-1841), served as a private in Capt. Peter

Digitized by Google

Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; removed to Becket, Massachusetts, 1772 and died in Auburn, Ohio.

MRS. LAURA SHUMWAY FRENCH. 35783

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. Tenney French.

Descendant of Jabez Shumway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lowell Shumway and Laura Parker Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Shumway and Patience Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Shumway and Olive Penniman, his wife.

Jabez Shumway, (1746-1821), was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Joseph Lovell's Independent company. He was born in Oxford; died in West Medway.

MRS. FRANCES WORSTER FAXON. 35784

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Warren Faxon.

Descendant of John Worster (Worcester), of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Worster and Susan Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Worster (b. 1777) and Barbara Bubier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Worster (Worcester) and Rebecca White, his 2d wife.

John Worster (Worcester), (1734-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Spencer. He was born in Boxford; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 28506.

MRS. LOUISE P. GILE. 35785

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of David H. Gile.

Descendant of John Worster.

Daughter of Asa Worster and Susan Copeland, his wife.

See No. 35784.

MRS. LUELLA A. HANDLEY. 35786

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Joseph Rogers Handley.

Descendant of Ort Bogart, of New York.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Thomas Brewer Fash and Anna A. Fash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Fash (1805-88) and Katharine Brewer, (1803-80), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fash and Ann Bogart (1770-1857), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ort Bogart and Wilhelmina (Bogart), his wife.

Ort Bogart enlisted as a private, 1780, in the Dutchess county militia in Capt. John Van Benschoten's company, Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of New York militia.

Also Nos. 25682, 31355.

MRS. MARGARET BAXTER POPE. 35787

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Pope.

Descendant of John Kerr, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Drake Baxter and Sarah Margaret Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Patterson and Mary Kerr, (d. 1818), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kerr and Mary Doherty, his wife, m. 1765.

John Kerr served as a private in Capt. Matthew Gregg's company of Cumberland county militia. He died 1807 in Kerrsville, Pa.

MRS. CLARA MERRIMAN BELL. 35788

Born in Clinton, Illinois.

Wife of William Evers Bell.

Descendant of Theophilus Hall, Capt. John Couch, John Ives and Stephen Ives, all of Connnecticut.

Daughter of Harvey Harrison Merriman and Mary Meek Beadle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey C. Merriman and Clarissa Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Merriman, Jr. (1767-1843), and Ann Hall, his wife; Joseph Ives (d. 1845) and Clarissa Hall, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Merriman and Sarah Ives (b. 1733), his wife; Theophilus Hall and Elizabeth Couch, his wife, m. 1768; John Ives and Mary Hall, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Couch and Azuba Andrews, his wife; Stephen Ives and Sarah Hart, his wife, m. 1730.

Theophilus Hall, (1741-1804), enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel

Digitized by Google

Wales's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment for the Burgoyne campaign and served until after the surrender.

Also No. 11990.

John Couch, (1725-1806), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in Branford; died in Meriden.

Also Nos. 2618, 3486, 12129, 24534, 28469, 31174.

John Ives, (1729-1816), volunteered in Capt. John Couch's company, tenth regiment.

Also No. 4611.

Stephen Ives, (1704-86), responded to the call for troops, 1777; to defend the sea board towns.

MRS. MAUDE MATTHEWS BRADLEY. 35789

Born in Dunlap, Illinois.

Wife of Edwin H. Bradley, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Zeally Moss.

Daughter of Newton Matthews and Annie Moss Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Whiting Chambers and Nancy Jennette Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zeally Moss and Jennette Glascock, his 2d wife, m. 1790.

Zeally Moss, (1755-1839), enlisted 1777 in Loudoun county, Virginia and served as assistant quartermaster with the grade of captain until 1780 when Col. William Washington appointed him wagon master. He served until after the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1832 his pension was allowed in Peoria, Illinois, and in 1852 his widow received the pension for two years service of a wagon master.

MRS. PEARL MATTHEWS KIRK. 35790

Born in Dunlap, Illinois.

Wife of Walter H. Kirk.

Descendant of Capt. Zeally Moss.

Daughter of Newton Matthews and Annie Moss Chambers, his wife. See No. 35789.

MRS. ETTA PROCTOR LITTLEWOOD. 35791

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of George H. Littlewood.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of John Proctor.

Daughter of Ezekiel Allen Proctor and Emily Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Proctor and Ednah Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Proctor and Hannah Cogswell, his wife.

John Proctor, (1757-1821), served several short enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia, 1775-77. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Henneker, N. H.

Also No. 28848.

MRS. MARY PROCTOR LEE. 35792

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of David S. Lee.

Descendant of John Proctor.

Daughter of Ezekiel Allen Proctor and Emily Powell, his wife.

See No. 35791.

MRS. MINNIE LIVINGSTON MILLARD. 35793

Born in Griggstown, New Jersey.

Wife of George P. Millard.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Patrie Livingston and Margaret A. Kip, his wife.

Granddaughter of Renssalaer Livingston and Rachael Patrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moncrief Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret (Livingston), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston (1708-90) and Mary Thong, his wife.

Peter Robert Livingston, (1737-94), was chairman of the committee of Albany county; President of the first Provincial convention and of the Congress. He commanded the Tenth regiment at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater.

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164, 7531, 9198, 10683, 12284, 15819, 17741, 21248, 26459, 32196.

MRS. MARY LIVINGSTON SEDGWICK. 35794

Born in Bushnell, Illinois.

Wife of Howard Merritt Sedgwick.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston.

Daughter of Edward Patrie Livingston and Margaret A. Kip, his wife.

See No. 35793.

MRS. HELEN BAXTER BRAKEFIELD. 35795

Born in Griggsville, Illinois.

Wife of Henry C. Brakefield.

Descendant of Micah Howe.

Daughter of Edwin W. Baxter and Helen M. Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses E. Baxter and Elizabeth Patterson Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Howe and Sophia Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Howe and Louisa Amsden, his 1st wife.

Micah Howe, (1759-1842), enlisted in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, 1776; re-enlisted and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private Massachusetts line. His second wife was allowed a pension in 1853. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Bradford, N. H.

MISS MARTHA LOUISE GREENLEAF. 35796

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Greenleaf, Jonathan Greenleaf and Israel Greenleaf, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Sparhawk Greenleaf and Kate Barr (Greenleaf), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Parsons Greenleaf and Mary Abigail Lee, his wife; Eugene Le B. Greenleaf and Martha Louise Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Greenleaf, Jr. and Persis Poor, his wife; Stephen Greenleaf and Pollina Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Greenleaf and Lydia Parsons, his wife (parents of Moses); Israel Greenleaf and Prudence Whitcomb, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Greenleaf and Mary Presbury, his wife, (parents of Moses).

Moses Greenleaf, (1755-1812), entered the service as lieutenant and was retired captain 1781. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Gloucester, Maine.

Israel Greenleaf, (1734-1824), served as a private in the

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Columbus, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16392, 22607, 33621.

Jonathan Greenleaf, (1723-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newbury and deputy to the first Provincial Congress.

Also No. 7976.

MRS. JENNETTE PAYNE BIRD. 35797

Born in Brookfield, Connecticut.

Wife of James F. Bird.

Descendant of David Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Payne and Jannette Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Towler Peck (b. 1793) and Mary Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Peck and Isabella Nichols, his wife.

David Peck, (1755-1843), served several short enlistments and was allowed a pension for six months actual service as a private. He was born in Brookfield, Conn., where he died.

MISS NELLIE ADELLE BIRD. 35798

Born in Creston, Illinois.

Descendant of David Peck.

Daughter of James Ford Bird and Jennette Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Payne and Jennette Peck, his wife.

See No. 35797.

MISS MINNIE COBB. 35799

Born in Viola, Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Freeland.

Daughter of Henry B. Cobb and Ellen C. Beamer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Beamer and Ann Evans (1819-94), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Evans and Mary Freeland (1799-1873), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Freeland.

Robert Freeland enlisted after the surrender of Burgoyne and served 1782 under Col. Marinus Willett at Fort Oswego. His pension was allowed for nineteen months actual service as private New York troops. He was born in New York, 1762 and in 1836 his last pension certificate was issued.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY ADELINE LEITCH KNIGHT. 35800

Born in Norwich, Vermont.

Widow of B. J. Knight.

Descendant of Capt. John House.

Daughter of George House Leitch and Frances Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manasses Leitch and Susannah House, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John House and Susannah Peters (1746-1836), his wife, m. 1771.

John House, (1744-1825), raised a company of volunteers 1775 and was at the siege of St. Johns. He was captain in the First regiment commanded by Col. John Stark and served three years. He was at Ticonderoga, the taking of Burgoyne and was honorably discharged in New York. In 1820 his pension was allowed for six years actual service as captain, New Hampshire line. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; removed to Hanover, New Hampshire and died in Norwich, Vt.

Also No. 12609.

MRS. SUSAN MOWER BOWLES. 35801

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Bowles.

Descendant of Dr. Silas Hodges.

Daughter of Gustavus Haile Mower and Mary Abba Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Robinson and Susan Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hodges and Mary Gould, his 3d wife.

Silas Hodges, (1741-1804), served as surgeon in the revolution. His association with the family of the commander-in-chief is on record and the sleeve buttons worn by him at that period are deposited in the Antiquarian museum in Rutland. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

Also Nos. 1407, 5477, 6767, 11337, 17337.

MRS. MARY CHURCHILL NOBLE. 35802

Born in Alder Creek, New York.

Wife of Louis R. Noble.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Neeley, of New York.

Daughter of Reuben Churchill and Mary A. Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Churchill and Ann Neeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Neeley and Susanna Nelson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Henry Neeley, (1743-1802), served as lieutenant in the militia of Ulster and Orange counties. He was born in Orange county; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

MRS. RACHEL MONKS RANDALL. 35803

Born in Clarion, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Randall.

Descendant of William Munks.

Daughter of William Monks and Harriet Burns, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Munks and Rachel Benn, (1770-1853), his wife.

William Munks, (1762-1841), was placed on the pension roll, 1832 for six months actual service as private, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; settled in Philadelphia 1773, and died in Armstrong county, Pa.

Also No. 34104.

MRS. ALICE EVERETT POLLOCK CLARKE. 35804

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of William Franklin Clarke.

Descendant of Archilas Merritt.

Daughter of Henry Pollock and Harriett Francis Brisby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pollock and Judith Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archilas Merritt and Sarah Harper, his wife.

Archilas Merritt, (1750-1824), served as a private in Capt. Harry Dudley's company, Second Virginia state regiment under Col. Gregory Smith.

Also No. 34119.

MRS. IDA E. MATTHEWS. 35805

Born in Jacksons, Indiana.

Wife of S. J. Matthews.

Descendant of Gov. James Garrard.

Daughter of E. C. Elliott and Mary T. Smitson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Smitson and Elizabeth M. Garrard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mountjoy Garrard and Sarah Ship, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife.

James Garrard, (1749-1822), served in the Stafford county,

Digitized by Google

Virginia militia and in the House of Delegates. He became governor of Kentucky.

Also Nos. 10014, 11085, 12038, 14027, 16115, 24051, 26041.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ABBOTT COVELL REAM. 35806

Born in Alpine, Michigan.

Wife of John H. Ream.

Descendant of William Abbott.

Daughter of Philip Franklin Covell and Maria Hill Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Abbott and Charlotte Clement,, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Abbott and Bridget Spaulding, his 1st wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Abbott (1709-48) and Hannah Ballard, his wife, m. 1734.

William Abbott responded to the Lexington Alarm from Chelmsford, Massachusetts, where he was born in 1746. He died in Wheelock, Vt.

MRS. CAROLYN RANDALL FAIIRBANK. 35807

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of Clark Fairbank.

Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Randall.

Daughter of Franklin Peleg Randall and Mary Jane Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Randall and Priscilla Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Randall and Hannah Palmer, his wife, m. 1772.

Peleg Randall, (1748-1831), entered the army as lieutenant and when his captain was killed at Saratoga he took command of the company. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Lenox, N. Y.

Also No. 3876.

MISS EMMA MARGARET HAWKINS. 35808

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of John Hawkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen E. Hawkins and Martha J. Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hawkins and Mary A. King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins.

John Hawkins enlisted at an artificer, 1780, from Berkeley county under Capt. Culbert Anderson. He was placed on the

Digitized by Google

pension roll of Hampshire county, 1832, for six months actual service as private Virginia militia. He was born 1750.

Also Nos. 16736, 26784.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WOODIN. 35809

Born in Belmont county, Ohio.

Descendant of David Lockwood.

Daughter of Francis E. Uncles and Susannah Lockwood Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Mott and Mary Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lockwood (1762-1840), and Rebecca Thomas, his wife, m. 1792.

See No. 35248.

MISS GRACE GREENWOOD WILSON. 35810

Born in Marion county, Iowa.

Descendant of John Wilson.

Daughter of Joseph Draper Wilson and Elizabeth Counsel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson, Jr. and Sarah Richey Stone, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Margaret McFarland, his wife.

John Wilson, (1729-1811), enlisted as a private in Capt. William Keyes's company at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born in Ireland; died in Acworth, N. H.

Also Nos. 1262, 15102, 32236.

MISS CAROLINE LOUISE DODGE. 35811

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Phineas Dodge and of Lieut. John Pingree.

Daughter of Nathan Phillip Dodge and Susanna C. Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Dodge and Julia T. Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dodge and Mary Dresser, his wife; Nathan Phillips and Lydia Pingree (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Dodge (1745-1825) and Lucy Nelson, his wife; John Pingree and Elizabeth Jewett, his wife.

See No. 35256.

John Pingree, (1726-95), served as second lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's company. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.

Also No. 25207.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CATHERINE M. WESTCOTT. 35812

Born in Virden, Illinois.

Wife of J. H. Westcott, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hill, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustus M. Compton and Frances M. Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Burgess and Hannah Hill (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hill and Charity Jerolmon, his wife, m. 1773.

Thomas Hill served as sergeant and captain of Sussex county militia. He was born in England; died in Sussex county, N. J.

MISS CARRIE SHERMAN HAMILL. 35813

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hamill and of William Young.

Daughter of Hon. Smith Hamill and Nancy M. McCandless, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamill and Rosanna Davidson, his wife; John McCandless (1782-1859) and Mary Young (1792-1860), his 1st wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamill and Martha Becket, his wife; William Young and Mary Elder (b. 1757), his 1st wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Elder and Margery Stewart, his wife.

Nathaniel Hamill, (1747-99), was one of four brothers who with his father John, served in the militia. He died in Lawrence county, Pa.

William Young, (1743-1820), served in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Head of Elk, Md.; died in Mercer county, Pa.

Also Nos. 27307, 32853.

MRS. NELLIE FORD COOKE. 35814

Born in Fond du Lac. Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas F. Cooke.

Descendant of Thomas Anderson.

Daughter of Edwin Franklin Ford and Margaret Dewoose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Sampson Ford and Sophronia Walton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walton and Lydia Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Anderson, (1766-1853) and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Jane Craige, his wife, m. 1756.

Thomas Anderson, (1732-1804), served as a private in Capt. William Boyes's company, Col. Daniel Reynolds's regiment, of New Hampshire Militia 1781. He was born in Scotland, came to Candia, N. H., 1751, where he died.

MRS. ADA E. BROWN THRUSH. 35815

Born in Postville, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. J. O. Thrush.

Descendant of Waldo Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther Brown, M. D. and Ella Lyons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Brown and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waldo Brown and Abigail Fish, his wife, m. 1790.

Waldo Brown, (1759-1835), was drafted as a fifer under Capt. Benjamin Bacon; served 1777 under Capt. John Johnson and 1779 under Capt. Joseph Rainsford. In 1832 he was pensioned for eight months actual service as fifer, Connecticut line. The widow in 1848 was allowed a pension. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. ETTA CALL FERGUSON. 35816

Born in Algona, Iowa.

Wife of William K. Ferguson.

Descendant of Asa Call.

Daughter of Ambrose A. Call and Nancy E. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Call and Mary Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Call and Azuba Blue, his wife.

See No. 35068.

MRS. MARY H. STODDARD JOHNSTON. 35817

Born in Redwing, Minnesota.

Wife of Robert J. Johnston.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Morgan, Capt. William Avery Morgan, Capt. Elijah Brewster and Sergt. Mark Stoddard, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Gallup Stoddard and Margaret Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Stoddard and Lucy Allyn, his wife; Israel Morgan and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Avery Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife; Elijah Brewster and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Israel Morgan, (1757-1816), was sergeant in Capt. Richard Hewitt's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment in the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born and died in Ledyard.

Also Nos. 4621, 10535.

William Avery Morgan, (1723-77), on account of ill health, did not give service but advanced money to aid the colony.

Also Nos. 9276, 17230, 21141, 24271, 31037.

Elijah Brewster, (1724-1803), was captain of the Fifth company, Alarm list. He was born and died in Norwich.

Mark Stoddard, (1743-1829), served as sergeant in Capt. Albert Spicer's company raised in the first call for troops. He was born and died in Ledyard.

Also No. 15403.

MRS. ANNA BROWN CRAWFORD. 35818

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Widow of Hugh Crawford.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Bennett.

Daughter of Frederick P. Brown and Harriet Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bennett and Hannah Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Huldah Barlow, his wife.

Nathan Bennett served as ensign in the regiment of guards raised to defend the state 1777. He was born 1746.

Also Nos. 4741, 9021, 14020, 31312.

MISS BELLE FRANCES JOHNSON. 35819

Born in Burton, Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Treadway, Isaac Hotchkiss, Jared Chittenden, Caleb Fowler, Ebenezer Fowler and Daniel Johnson.

Daughter of Levi Lincoln Johnson (1829-1908) and Arvilla L. Hayes (1837-1910), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Caleb Johnson (1779-1840) and Thirza Treadway (1789-1874), his wife, m. 1804; Elijah Hayes and Sallie H. Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Johnson and Abigal (Spring) Brown, his 2d wife; Benjamin Treadway and Hannah Stacey, his wife; Anson Fowler (b. 1787) and Lois Hotchkiss (1791-1854), his wife, m. 1809.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Fowler and Mollie Chittenden (1760-89), his wife, m. 1778; Isaac Hotchkiss and Ann Spinning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fowler and Desire Bristol, his wife, m. 1743; Jared Chittenden and Deborah Stone, his wife.

Caleb Fowler, (1755-1822), was a soldier at the battle of Monmouth and the musket he captured from the British is in the possession of the family. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Burton, Ohio.

Ebenezer Fowler, (1719-1800), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Guilford.

Also No. 14255.

Daniel Johnson, (1727-1802), served as a private in the Worcester county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham; died in Worcester, Mass.

Isaac Hotchkiss, (1756-1835), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia under different commands.

Jared Chittenden, (1734-1824), responded to the first call for troops in the expedition to New York.

Also Nos. 22833, 25416, 26563.

Benjamin Treadway, (1748-1824), enlisted as a private 1775 and 1783 served under Capt. William Watson in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Rutland, New York.

Also No. 9584.

MRS. SADIE PARK GRISHAM. 35820

Born in Bradford county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas H. Grisham.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Park and of Nathaniel Peasley Moody.

Daughter of Joseph Prentice Park and Jane A. Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Park (b. 1798) and Polly Steward, his wife; Benjamin Moody and Jane Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Park and Abagail (Nesbitt), his wife, m. 1781; Nathaniel Peasley Moody and Susan Griffin, his 1st wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Park; Humphrey Moody and Abigail Presler, his wife.

Thomas Park enlisted as corporal under Capt. William Judd, Col. Zebulon Butler and was at Wyoming. In 1818 his pen-

Digitized by Google

sion as an invalid, was allowed for two years service as corporal, Pennsylvania line. He died in 1819. In 1837 his widow at the age of seventy-six, was placed on the pension roll of Bradford county, Pa.

Nathaniel Peasley Moody, (1760-1832), enlisted as a private for three years 1777. He was at the battles of Monmouth, Stony point and Yorktown. In 1818 his pension was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Osceola, Pa.

MISS NANNIE M. SCHENCK. 35821

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Plume, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Washington L. Schenck and Julia C. Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Alexander Schenck (1783-1836) and Mary Plume, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Plume and Annache van Wagnen (1752-1819), his wife, m. 1780.

Isaac Plume, (1734-79), served as an ensign in Capt. Joseph Allyn's company of minute men, 1776. He was born and died in Newark, New Jersey.

MRS. MATHILDE L. MACGREGOR HUSTON. 35822

Born in Hawesville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. James Trabue, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas A. MacGregor and Judelle Trabue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chastine Haskins Trabue and Elizabeth (Trabue), his wife, (daughter of James).

Gr.-granddaughter of James Trabue and Jean Porter (1756-1830), his wife, m. 1782.

James Trabue, (1746-1803), served as lieutenant and commissary under Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Also No. 1282.

35823

MRS. CHASTINE MACGREGOR SPRAGUE. 35824

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Ernest W. Sprague.

Descendant of Lieut. James Trabue, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas A. MacGregor and Judelle Trabue, his wife.

See No. 35822.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARGARET HARRISON SUMMERS. 35825

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Brackett Owen.

Daughter of Edwin Harrison Summers and Sophronia Smith Brannin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Peyton Brannin and Elizabeth Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Abraham Owen (1769-1811) and Martha Dupuy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brackett Owen and Elizabeth Wooton, his wife, m. 1760.

Bracket Owen, (1733-1802), emigrated to Kentucky after the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. The Indians and their British allies made frequent attacks on the pioneers and he built the station called Fort Owen. These stockades were the only places of refuge for the patriots. He was born in Henrico county, Va.; died in Shelby county, Ky. His son Abraham was the dauntless officer who fell at Tippecanoe.

Also No. 16144.

MRS. REBA HUMPHREYS OWENS. 35826

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Robert Waller Owens.

Descendant of Col. James Slaughter of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Humphreys and Lucy Catherine Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Y. Humphreys and Rebecca Delph Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Margaret Bowie Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter (1762-1803) and Margaret Pendleton, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife.

James Slaughter commanded a regiment at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper county, where in 1732 he was born.

Also Nos. 184, 853, 2792, 5699, 8302, 13812, 16764.

MRS. BETTY THOMAS WARDER. 35827

Born in Jefferson county, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry T. Warder.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Benjamin W. Thomas and Mary Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of James F. Miller and Mildred Camp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Camp and Mary Camp, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Gray (1750-1823) and Mildred Root Thompson, his wife.
See No. 35282.

MRS. ANNE ESTY SOULE. 35828

Born in Ithaca, New York.
Wife of Edward Everett Soule.
Descendant of Joseph Esty, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Wisner Esty and Mary Standard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Esty (1798-1881) and Mary Selover (1796-1868), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Esty (1760-1812) and Sally Winslow Olmstead, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Esty, Jr. and Hannah Callahan, his wife.
Joseph Esty, Jr., turned out from Stoughton in Capt. William Bent's company, 1775 and 1776, served under Capt. Asahel Smith and Col. Benjamin Gill to fortify Dorchester Heights. He was born 1725.
Also No. 13640.

35829

MRS. DAISY WHEELOCK HYDE. 35830

Born in Port Henry, New York.
Wife of William Pitt Hyde.
Descendant of Eldad Kellog.
Daughter of John S. Wheelock and Almary Butterfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Butterfield and Eliza Benedict, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Benedict and Sophia Kellog (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Kellog and Elizabeth Waterhouse, his wife, m. 1783.
Eldad Kellog, (1752-1838), enlisted 1776 under Capt. John Stevens, Col. Charles Burwell's regiment for one year. He was at the battle of the Cedars where he was taken prisoner. He re-enlisted 1780 and was at West Point when Arnold deserted. In 1819 his pension was allowed in New York for service as private, Connecticut line. He removed to Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1837 to live with his son Ulysses, and here he died. The widow was allowed a pension in 1853.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA F. JOHNS. 35831

Born in Falmouth, Maine.

Widow of Christian D. Johns.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Merrill, of Maine.

Daughter of Eben Moody and Salome S. Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Merrill and Dorothy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Merrill and Salome Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Merrill and Mary Winslow (1739-1832), his wife, m. 1755.

Joshua Merrill, (1733-82), served as second lieutenant 1775 and as captain in the militia, 1777. He was born and died in Falmouth.

Also Nos. 19192, 26814.

MRS. MARY L. INGALLS KYLE. 35832

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Peter Laing Kyle.

Descendant of Samuel Barker, Sergt. Moses Ingalls and John Glidden.

Daughter of Harlan Page Ingalls and Olive A. Glidden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ingalls (1798-1852) and Mary Carr Barker, his wife; Henry Haven Glidden and Ruth Dustin Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ingalls and Susannah Heath, his wife; Samuel Barker and Betsy Rogers, his wife; Jeremiah Glidden and Betsy Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Glidden and Abigail Murdock, his wife.

Samuel Barker, (1762-1831), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. In 1803 he removed to Bethel, Maine where in 1818 he was placed on the pension roll and where he died. He was born in Rowley, Mass.

Also No. 4610.

Moses Ingalls, (1754-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Coos, 1831, for service of sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Shelburne, N. H.

Also No. 21510.

John Glidden enlisted in the militia of New Hampshire as a private for service at the northward 1777. His name is found in the Census of Strafford county, 1790, and he is buried in Meredith, N. H.

Also No. 17510.

Digitized by Google

MISS ELSIE LEIGHTON LIVERMORE. 35833

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Deacon Elijah Livermore.

Daughter of Charles D. Livermore and Hattie E. Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Danforth Phipps Livermore (b. 1804) and Emeline Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Livermore (1763-1832) and Sarah Taylor (1757-1838), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Livermore and Hannah Clarke (1740-1827), his 2d wife, m. 1762.

Elijah Livermore, (1730-1808), was a leading man of Waltham, Massachusetts and contributed funds to procure men for the siege of Boston. In 1779 he founded the town of Livermore, Maine, where he died.

MRS. ESTELLE WOODMAN MOSHER WESCOTT. 35834

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Wife of Reuben Wescott.

Descendant of Ephraim Woodman, of Maine.

Daughter of Rufus Mosher and Martha Fenderson Woodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Woodman and Mehitable Fenderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodman and Olive Bryant, his 1st wife.

Ephraim Woodman, (1765-1828), enlisted 1780 for three years and was honorably discharged 1783 at West Point, by Gen. Henry Knox. His pension was allowed in 1818, but later was discontinued on account of property he owned. He was born in Saco; died in Buxton, Maine.

MRS. JULIA ANNA GRIDLEY LYMAN. 35835

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick S. Lyman.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Loveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Robbins Gridley and Ann Azubah Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bryan Newell and Azubah Ann Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Loveland, Jr. and Azubah Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Loveland and Anna Deming, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Elijah Loveland, (1745-1826), served as corporal in Capt. Eli Butler's company, Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Berlin, Conn.

Also Nos. 4613, 21900.

MISS ALICE SOUTHWORTH REYNOLDS. 35836

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Reynolds.

Daughter of Adoniram Judson Reynolds and Susan Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Reynolds (1773-1855) and Polly Brett, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Jemima Perkins, his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Reynolds, (1751-1831), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater. He served under Capt. Nathan Packard, Capt. Henry Prentiss and at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. David Packard's company. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Minor, Maine.

MRS. MINNIE BLAKE HARTSHORN. 35837

Born in Farmington, Maine.

Wife of Prof. W. H. Hartshorn.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Blake, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edwin Blake and Elsie Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles E. Blake (b. 1818) and Lucy Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Blake and Betsey Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Blake and Lucy Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Blake and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Josiah Blake (1725-90), enlisted 1775, as a private under Capt. Winthrop Rowe and served 1776 under Capt. Nathan Brown as sergeant. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Kensington, N. H.

MISS MARTHA GREER McCLELLAN. 35838

Born in Dover, Arkansas.

Descendant of William Hubbard Hobbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of William J. McClellan and Martha Virginia Fraser, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John Fraser and Martha Anne Wyche, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wyche and Mary Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hubbard Hobbs and Martha Merideth, his wife.

William Hubbard Hobbs, (1755-1817), served as a soldier in the militia of Brunswick county, Virginia, where he died.

Also Nos. 33161, 34461.

MISS MARY E. CLARK. 35839

Born in Bradford, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Blackwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Y. Clark and Ella L. Loane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin D. Clark and Octavia A. Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Kendall Ball and Anna Eliza Blackwell, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blackwell and Judith Lee Peachy, his 2d wife.

John Blackwell, (1755-1808), served as lieutenant 1776; was wounded at Brandywine; taken prisoner at Charleston; exchanged 1781; rose to the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Fauquier county, Va.

Also Nos. 4088, 28448.

MRS. EVELINE CLARE GREEN BOWERS. 35840

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Wife of John Treadwell Bowers.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Martin and of Lieut. Col. Richard Harwood, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard Harwood Green and Harriet Oldham Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas H. Green (1808-65) and Mary Augusta Harwood (1810-73), his wife, m. 1832; Thomas Richard Kent and Sarah Oldham Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Richard Hall Harwood (b. 1771) and Annie C. Green, his wife, m. 1798; Gov. Daniel Martin (1780-1831) and Mary Clare Mackubin, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Harwood, Jr. and Margaret Hall, his 1st wife, m. 1767; Nicholas Martin and Anne Oldham, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Oldham and Annie Goldsborough (b. 1722), his wife.

Richard Harwood served as justice of orphans court, Anne Arundel county, 1777; as lieutenant colonel of militia, 1778; as

Digitized by Google

sheriff 1782. He was born in Anne Arundel county, 1738; died there after 1792.

Nicholas Martin, (1743-1808), served as captain in the Maryland militia. He was born and died in Talbot county.

MRS. SUSAN OGLE WELCH. 35841

Born in Belair, Maryland.

Wife of B. Allein Welch.

Descendant of Gov. Robert Bowie, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard L. Ogle and Priscilla Mackall Bowie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert W. Bowie and Catharine Lansdale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bowie, (1750-1818) and Priscilla Mackall, his wife.

See No. 35305.

MRS. CLAUDIA NORTHROP BAILEY. 35842

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of John Lawshe Bailey.

Descendant of Dr. Joel Northrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Bellinger Northrop and Maria Euphemia de Bernabeau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bird Northrop and Claudia M. Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Northrop and Mabel Sarah Bird, his wife.

Joel Northrop, (1753-1807), a graduate of Yale, served in the military hospital of the Eastern Department. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 16111, 26383.

MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH GOWING. 35843

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Augustus Gowing.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Wentworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Franklin F. Patch and Mary Ann Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wentworth and Mary Pritcher, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wentworth and Jerusha Wentworth, his wife.

Isaac Wentworth, (1745-1803), served as corporal in Capt. Asahel Smith's company at the Lexington Alarm, from Stoughton. He was born in Stoughton; died in Newtonville.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY LOUISE REED. 35844

Born in Richmond, Maine.

Wife of William Gardner Reed.

Descendant of Joseph Hagar, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marshall Spring Hagar and Sarah Breck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Uriah Hagar and Jane Atkins, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hagar, Jr. and Lois Fiske, his wife, m. 1764.

Joseph Hagar, Jr., (1736-76), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Waltham, where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNIE C. FAUNCE. 35845

Born in Kingston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Solomon E. Faunce.

Descendant of Peter Winsor, Joshua Delano, Jr., John Howard, Ebenezer Cobb, Wilson Churchill and Benjamin Churchill, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Delano Winsor and Hannah Howard, (b. 1805), his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Winsor and Charlotte Delano (b. 1767), his wife; James Howard (b. 1777) and Hannah Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Delano, Jr. and Mary Chandler, his wife, m. 1766; John Howard and Eleanor Cobb (b. 1750), his wife; Wilson Churchill and Lydia Darling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Delano (b. 1700) and Hopestill Peterson, his wife; Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman, his wife; Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, his wife.

Peter Winsor, (1761-1845), enlisted at sixteen for the war and his obituary notice states that he served six years and seven months. He was born in Plymouth; died in Kingston.

Joshua Delano, Jr., (1744-1816), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Washburne's company. He was born and died in Duxbury.

John Howard, (1748-88), served as a mariner on the sloop Swift. He was born in Plymouth.

Ebenezer Cobb, (1724-82), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Kingston.

Benjamin Churchill, (1725-98), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Nathan Goodwin's company in a secret expedition.

Wilson Churchill, at the age of thirty-four, served under Capt. Daniel Lunt with the six months men from Plymouth, 1780. He was born 1746 in Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LOTTIE WENDELL HALL. 35846

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Bicknell.

Daughter of Ezra V. Clift and Ann Elizabeth Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Noyes and Rebecca Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Noyes and Rachel Bicknell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Bicknell (1749-1814) and Olive Gurney (1750-1840), his wife.

See No. 35321.

MRS. SARAH E. MERIAM WOODARD. 35847

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harding G. Woodard.

Descendant of Joseph Meriam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Meriam and Nancy White Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Meriam and Phebe Russell, his wife.

Joseph Meriam, (1763-1849), enlisted 1779 as a private under Capt. Samuel Heald, Col. John Jacob's regiment. In 1780 he served with the six months men and subsequently served as guard in the forage department. His pension was allowed in 1832, for over ten months actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Woburn; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

MISS MARY VICTORENE PERHAM. 35848

Born in Tyngsboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Bancroft and of Sergt. Jonathan Woodward, of Tyngsboro, Mass.

Daughter of George Orson Perham and Frances Ellen Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Orson Perham and Lydia Towne Bancroft, his wife; Zephania Bennett and Polly Reed Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft, Jr. and Hannah Towne, his wife; John Woodward and Polly Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft and Susan Fletcher, his wife; Jonathan Woodward and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Ebenezer Bancroft, (1738-1827), commanded a company at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He was at Bennington and conducted the Hessian prisoners taken at the battle. He rose to the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 17794, 28588, 31751.

Jonathan Woodward, (1740-1840), was placed on the pen-

Digitized by Google

sion roll of Middlesex county for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. The sermon preached at the funeral of this centenarian has been published and gives an interesting account of the patriot.

Also Nos. 11573, 14100, 25719, 31504.

MRS. JOSEPHINE H. D. SLADE. 35489

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albion K. Slade, Jr.

Descendant of Elisha White, Jr., and of Joseph Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer T. Learned and Mary Matilda White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah White and Matilda Stone (1781-1838), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha White, Jr. and Deborah Hunt, his wife; Joseph Stone and Susanna Gates (d. 1814), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha White and Alice Stearns, his wife.

Elisha White, Jr., (1759-1817), served as fifer in Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He was born in Lancaster; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Joseph Stone served from Ashtabula, as drummer at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Gates's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute men.

Also No. 28166.

MISS ANNIE MAY WIGGIN. 35850

Born in Dracut, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Winslow Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Thomas Wiggin and Abigail Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Parker and Mary Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winslow Parker and Abigail Woods, his wife.

See No. 35332.

MRS. EMMA P. GREELEY HALL. 35851

Born in Kenduskeag, Maine.

Wife of Arthur H. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Grant and of Benjamin Greeley.

Daughter of Jacob Greeley, (b. 1795) and Hannah Emery Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Greeley and Lydia True (1750-1834), his wife, m. 1771; Moody Wood and Mehitable Grant, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of David Greeley (1700-73) and Mary Stevens, his wife; Goodwin Grant and Annie Emery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Grant and Elisabeth, his wife.

Andrew Grant, (1730-1809), commanded a company in the Penobscot expedition 1776. He died in Hampden, Maine.

Also No. 34244.

Benjamin Greeley, (1748-1827), signed the Association Test at Salisbury, 1776. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MISS ELLEN BLANCHE BAKER. 35852

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Daniel Trowbridge.

Daughter of John Baker and Mary Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arvin Nash and Dorothy Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Trowbridge and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Daniel Trowbridge, (1757-1814), was a private 1775, in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment of Connecticut militia in the first call for troops. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.; died in Buckland, Mass.

Also No. 15583.

MRS. MARY STICKNEY AMES SHARROCKS. 35853

Born in Portland, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia.

Wife of Alfred M. Sharrocks.

Descendant of Richard Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Theodore Ames and Jessie S. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ames and Hannah Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Stickney (1758-1806) and Hannah Ingalls, (1766-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stickney and Lydia Atkinson, (1729-97), his wife.

Richard Stickney, (1730-90), who had given long service in the colonies, turned out with the militia, 1776. He was born and died in Newbury.

Also Nos. 1071, 26430.

MRS. KATE FESSENDEN. 35854

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Webber.

Daughter of Amos Cutler and Catherine M. Harrington, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Moses Cutler and Hannah Webber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Webber and Hannah Sumner, his wife.

Christopher Webber, (1739-1803), commanded a company, 1776 and served as colonel under Gen. Benjamin Bellows, New Hampshire militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Connecticut; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also Nos. 2076, 14709, 16322, 18659.

MRS. HENRIETTA SWAIN ROGERS. 35855

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Durand Rogers.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Manson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Turner Manson and Elizabeth Stoddard Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lincoln Manson and Mary Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Manson and Hannah Lincoln, his first wife.

Nehemiah Manson, (1761-1832), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Hayward Reeves in the expedition to Rhode Island. In 1779 he served as seaman on board the ship Warren. He served to the close of the war under Capt. Calvin Curtis, Capt. William Barker and Capt. Jonathan Turner. In 1832 his pension was allowed for twenty-one months as private and three months as seaman. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also Nos. 9076, 12813, 18516.

MISS HENRIETTA E. McINTIRE. 35856

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ezra McIntire, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles John McIntire and Mary Theresa Finegan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer McIntire and Amelia Augustine Landais, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer McIntire and Elizabeth Holman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra McIntire and Elizabeth March, his wife.

Ezra McIntire, (1730-99), served as a minute man and on the committee of Charlton, 1775, to see that the directions of the Continental and Provincial Congresses were stricktly adhered to. He was born in Salem.

Digitized by Google

MISS ANNIE EUGENIA TILTON. 35857

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Winborn Adams and of Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting.

Daughter of Henery Newell Tilton and Anna Matilda Adams Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tilton and Lucinda Newell, his wife; Ralph Smith and Ann Matilda Adams (Hoflain), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newell and Anna Whiting, his wife; Samuel Adams (1760-1845) and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Whiting and Mehitable Haven (1734-75), his wife, m. 1761; Winborn Adams and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Daniel Whiting, (1732-1807), served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dover, Mass.

Winborn Adams was captain 1775, major 1776 and lieutenant colonel when killed 1777 at Bemis Heights. He was born in Durham, N. H.

Also No. 5128.

MRS. SUSAN MARGARET LINCOLN. 35858

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Franklin Lincoln.

Descendant of Abiathar Leonard.

Daughter of Abiathar Leonard and Susan B. Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiathar Leonard, Jr., (d. 1836) and Susan Dean (d. 1838), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiathar Leonard and Sara Williams (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1760.

Abiathar Leonard served as a minute man under Capt. Joshua Wilbore in the Bristol county regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where in 1810 he died.

Also Nos. 15719, 28111.

MRS. CLARA BELLE GORDON FISHER. 35859

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Butler Fisher.

Descendant of Joseph Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John William Gordon and Laura Etta Pease, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Charles Worthington Pease and Mary Marchant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Marchant and Hannah K. Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Marchant and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dunham and Patience Hathaway, his wife.

Joseph Dunham, (1741-96), served in the Commissary Department. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also Nos. 14965, 18564.

35860

MRS. MARTHA RIPLEY WRIGHT. 35861

Born in Kingston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Morton Wright.

Descendant of Sergt. Kimball Ripley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Ripley and Sarah Brooks Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ripley and Jane McLaughlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Kimball Ripley and Sarah Sprague, his wife.

Kimball Ripley, (1750-1807), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Duxbury; died in Ipswich, Mass.

MISS LUCY MARIA CRANE. 35862

Born in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Elkanah Binney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Crane and Eliza Binney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Binney and Sarah Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Binney and Phoebe Hollis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Binney and Olive Pittee, his wife.

Elkanah Binney, (1742-1809), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; served as corporal, 1778 and 1780 enlisted in the artillery under Col. John Crane. He was born in Hull; died in Weymouth, Mass.

Also Nos. 25726, 27293.

MRS. MITTA DAVIS PIPER SWASEY. 35863

Born in Stewartstown, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Renwick Swasey.

Descendant of Benjamin Cressy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jahzeel Silver Piper and Hannah Tilden Eaton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Thomas Eaton and Anna Bibbins Cressy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cressy and Anna Bibbins (Robinson), his first wife (d. 1815).

Benjamin Cressy, (1761-1835), enlisted from Hopkinton 1779 for one year under Capt. David McGregor and re-enlisted under Capt. Daniel Livermore. He was placed on the pension roll 1819 for two years actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in New Salem, N. H.; died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. SARAH W. MURDOCK. 35864

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis Henry Murdock.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Taft and Sylvia A. Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerry Wheelock and Sukey Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife.

Simeon Wheelock, (1741-86), was lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Uxbridge and the house he built is still standing. He died from injuries received in Shay's Rebellion.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735, 23431, 24587, 25394, 27289.

MISS MELLICENT FRANCES BLAIR. 35865

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Seth Blair, Phineas Alvord, Uriah Cross and Corp. Ashbel Hosmer.

Daughter of Albert Lyndon Blair and Mary Mellicent Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Thacher Blair and Sarah Melissa Harris, his wife; Henry Brown and Frances Cordelia Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elam Blair and Ruth Lindsley, his wife; Shadrach Harris and Susan Alvord, his wife; Calvin Cross and Mary Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Blair and Hannah McAllister, his wife; Daniel Lindsley and Margaret Barstown, his wife; Phineas Alvord and Salome Judd, his wife; Uriah Cross and Anna Payne, his wife; Ashbel Hosmer and Mary Belden, his wife, m. 1783.

Seth Blair, (1760-1852), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for fourteen months actual service as private,

Digitized by Google

Massachusets line. He was born in Western, Mass.; died in Madison, N. Y.

Ashbel Hosmer, (1758-1812), served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Granger's company, Connecticut line. In 1797 he was an invalid pensioner as he was disabled, 1781 in service.

Uriah Cross, (1750-1835), served at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Quebec, St. Johns and Bennington, under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service of private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgetown, N. Y.

Phineas Alvord enlisted 1776 under Capt. Josiah Smith. In 1777 served under Capt. Simeon Clapp when Ticonderoga was evacuated. In 1781 served under Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Oliver Shattuck. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Northampton, Mass., 1760, resided there until 1797 when he removed to Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. CORA WATKINS CUSHMAN. 35866

Born in Norvell, Michigan.

Wife of Elmer Samuel Cushman.

Descendant of Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., Benjamin Carpenter, Edward Watkins and Peter Hayward, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius Denison Watkins and Sarah Tinkler English, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Watkins and Sally Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Watkins and Keturah Denison, his wife; Benjamin Carpenter and Ruth Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter (b. 1729) and Joanna Hayward, his wife; Peter Hayward and Ruth Rutter, his first wife.

Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., (1760-1838), enlisted at seventeen under Capt. Elisha Mack for the relief of Ticonderoga and in the same company was his father. He was born in Gilsum; died in Surry, New Hampshire.

Edward Watkins was placed on the pension roll of Surry, New Hampshire, 1832, for seven months actual service as private New Hampshire line; enlisted from Charlestown, N. H. He was born 1764 in Ashford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Peter Hayward, (1725-91), gave civil and military service from Surry where he was the first settler and where he died.

Also Nos. 21043, 24023.

MRS. ALICE VAN SLYKE LEWIS. 35867

Born in New Baltimore, New York.

Wife of Joseph Lewis.

Descendant of Ephraim Bronk, of New York.

Daughter of Barent Van Slyke and Elizabeth H. Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis B. Van Slyke and Judith Bronk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bronk and Nancy Knott, his wife.

Ephraim Bronk, (1755-1832), served as a private in the Albany County militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Coxsackie, New York, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Also No. 23492.

MRS. MARY LOUISA BROWNE McGILVRAY. 35868

Born in Hicksford, Virginia.

Wife of Capt. John McGilvray.

Descendant of Gen. John Browne, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Travis Browne, M. D., and Harriet Louise Katherm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dabney Browne and Susan Travis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Browne and Mary Cooper, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Browne and Sarah Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Browne (d. 1776) and Alice Eaton, his wife.

John Browne served as commissary general of militia during the administration of Gov. Patrick Henry and Gov. Thomas Nelson. He was a native of James City County and died 1793.

Also No. 13831.

MRS. FLORA A. HIGH. 35869

Born in Shelby, Michigan.

Wife of William C. High.

Descendant of Amos Johnson and of Charles Goff, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Preston and Sally Goff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Preston and Deborah Goff, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Preston and Lucy Johnson (b. 1747), his wife; Charles Goff and Deborah Hill, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Johnson and Abigail Holt, his wife, m. 1746.

Amos Johnson enlisted from Wallingford where in 1726 he was born.

Also Nos. 10196, 13194.

Charles Goff, (1758-1832), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company and, 1776, re-enlisted under different commands. He applied for a pension but died before receiving it. He was born in Chester, Connecticut; died in Rush, N. Y.

MRS. BLANCHE MILLER BEACH JOHNSON. 35870

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Wife of Stanley Johnson.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Fowler Beach and Clara Jean Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas H. Beach and Lurena Herns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elah Beach and Sally Seward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Jerusha Phelps, his third wife.

Joseph Beach, (1753-1800), served as ensign in Capt. John Lewis's company, Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island, Kips Bay and White Plains. His commission was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull.

Also Nos. 17186, 24018.

MRS. HARRIET CAIN SCOTT. 35871

Born in Princeton, Kentucky.

Wife of Byron H. Scott.

Descendant of Amos Singletary and of Peter Jennison, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. John Cain and Eliza Ann Jennison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Jennison and Jerusha Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Jennison and Mehitable Singletary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Singletary and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Amos Singletary, (1721-1806), was a member of the Provincial Congress throughout the revolution. He was born and died in Sutton, Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Peter Jennison, (1750-1821), responded to the Lexington alarm in Capt. John Crowl's company. He was born in Sutton, Massachusetts; died in Ontario County, New York.

Also No. 34106.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HATHAWAY. 35872

Born in Ogden, New York.

Wife of Col. Gilbert Hathaway.

Descendant of Thomas Tracy.

Daughter of Timothy Pepoon Kneeland and Nabby Griswold Tracy (b. 1772), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tracy and Lucy Sprague (1737-1826), his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Tracy, (1724-77), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lenox, 1776. He was born in Preston, Connecticut; died in Lenox, Mass.

Also Nos. 15750, 25589, 33389.

MRS. JESSIE MORHOUS HAMMOND. 35873

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Frank E. Hammond.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethnel Farrand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Morhous and Harriet Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Morhous and Susan Baldwin Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Farrand and Ester Burnet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bethnel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Bethnel Farrand, (1741-94), was at the battles of Monmouth and Springfield. His widow was a noble helpmeet in the revolution and received a pension for two years actual service of her husband as lieutenant with the New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Morristown.

Also Nos. 5713, 8308, 12109, 13468, 24119, 26880.

MRS. NANNIE CAROLINE BRAKEMAN INGLE. 35874

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of Joseph Ingle.

Descendant of Ludovic Brotzman (Brakeman).

Daughter of John W. Brakeman and Maria Sturgis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter F. Brakeman and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brakeman and Hannah Harris, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ludovic Brotzman (Brakeman) and Eva Bleecker, his wife.

Ludovic Brotzman (Brakeman), (1735-1814), served as private in the Albany County militia, Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Otsego County, New York.

Also No. 23604.

MRS. KATE SMITH STOWE. 35875

Born in White Oak, Michigan.

Wife of Eugene A. Stowe.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Willard Smith and Gertrude Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Smith (b. 1781) and Amity (Smith), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Grace Braithwaite (1752-1831), his wife, m. 1774.

Robert Smith, (1754-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Fink's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment of New York militia. He was born in England; died in Marathon, New York.

35876

MRS. MYRA FULLER WRIGHT. 35877

Born in Fullerville, New York.

Wife of Charles J. Wright.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fuller, and of Ashbel Fuller, of Connecticut

Daughter of Leman Fuller and Abagail Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Fuller and Hannah Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Fuller (b. 1766) and Lorain Millard (1768-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Fuller and Lydia Gillette, his wife.

Abraham Fuller, (1735-1808), was captain of a company at the Danbury raid. His son Ashbel served with him as fifer. He was born in Colchester; died in Kent.

Also Nos. 10318, 26686, 33875.

MRS. LETITIA FOLLETT BRADLEY. 35878

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Capt. Alfred Eugene Bradley.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Benjamin Follett and Harriett Boltwood Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Thornton and Eunice Noble Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Green (1790-1868) and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) (1794-1878), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Sybil Hastings (1753-1819), his second wife, m. 1780.

Timothy Green, (1748-1821), was a private under Capt. Reuben Dickinson and corporal under Capt. Samuel Fairfield, 1778. He was born and died in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 11822, 19589, 31339.

MRS. KATHERINE C. REYNOLDS. 35879

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Orlando J. Reynolds.

Descendant of Ebenezer Merritt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Campbell and Emma Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Merritt, Jr., and Mary Y. Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Merritt and Hannah Wheeler, his wife, m. 1782.

Ebenezer Merritt, (1762-1826), served when the British landed at Fairfield, 1779. He re-enlisted 1780 and suffered from exposure that cold winter, from which he never recovered. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding, Connecticut.

Also No. 1176.

MRS. OLIVIA HORD COOK. 35880

Born in Fulton, Missouri.

Wife of Samuel Baker Cook.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Triplett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis Hord and Mary Fant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hord and Elvira Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hord (1773-1821) and Ann Triplett (1774-1866), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Triplett and Benedite, his wife.

Francis Triplett, (1728-94), commanded a company of militia of Fauquier County, 1778, to the close of the war and was at the battle of Cowpens, 1781. He was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, where he died.

Also No. 26021.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARGARET HAVEN SHEAFE TAYLOR. 35881

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Martin Taylor.

Descendant of Jacob Sheafe and of Rev. Samuel Haven.

Daughter of Jacob Sheafe, Jr., and Mary Haven (b. 1789), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sheafe and Mary Quincy, his wife; Samuel Haven, D. D., and Margaret Marshall, his second wife, m. 1778.

Jacob Sheafe, (1745-1829), gave financial aid and served on committees. He was born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, where he died.

Samuel Haven, (1727-1806), a graduate of Harvard, was a patriot preacher of Portsmouth, New Hampshire where he was pastor for fifty-two years. He was born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 15259, 16642.

MRS. PANSY SHERWOOD WEBSTER. 35882

Born in Springfield, Missouri.

Wife of George B. Webster.

Descendant of Capt. Adiel Sherwood.

Daughter of Thomas Adiel Sherwood and Mary E. Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Adiel Sherwood and Emma Catherine Heriot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adiel Sherwood and Sarah (Sherwood) (cousins), his wife.

Adiel Sherwood, (1749-1824), served as lieutenant and captain in Malcom's regiment of New York Levies. He was born in Washington, Connecticut; died in Kingsbury, New York.

Also No. 7948.

MRS. MAUD BEREMAN WISLIZENUS. 35883

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Wislizenus.

Descendant of Sergt. Cadwallader Crabtree Slaughter.

Daughter of Alvah H. Bereman and Sarah J. Darnall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel E. Bereman and Eleanor Hampton Ellis (1805-81), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Ellis and Mildred Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cadwallader Crabtree Slaughter and Sallie Hampton, his wife.

Cadwallader Crabtree Slaughter, (1748-1816), served as

Digitized by Google

sergeant in Capt. John Thornton's company, Third Virginia regiment. He was the youngest of seven sons whose mother told them "never to return shot in the back." He was born in Culpeper County, Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. JULIA M. ELLISON. 35884

Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of Andrew Ellison.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Hatch and Julia M. Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bradford and Eliza Price Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russell (b. 1758) and Nancy Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams (d. 1776), his first wife, m. 1755.

William Russell, (1735-93), rose from colonel to brigadier general and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700, 15080, 16767, 17302, 18955, 19905, 28974, 30772.

MRS. MARY McKINLEY FILLEY. 35885

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Widow of Oliver B. Filley.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Woodson, Col. John Woodson, Rev. Matthew Woodson and Maj. Hugh Moss, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew McKinley and Mary Moss Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Pinchbeek Wilcox and Elizabeth Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Wynne Moss and Mary Woodson, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife; Josiah Woodson and Elizabeth (Woodson), his wife, m. 1778 (daughter of Matthew).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodson and Dorothea Randolph, his wife, m. 1751; Matthew Woodson and Elizabeth Levillian (1737-1803), his wife, m. 1758.

Josiah Woodson, (1758-1817), served in the Virginia militia. He moved to Kentucky, 1804, and died in Mason County.

John Woodson, (1731-1789), was a member of the Conventions, 1774-76. He was born and died in Goochland County.

Digitized by Google

Matthew Woodson, (1731-1800), served as chaplain in the First Virginia regiment. He died in Goochland County.

Also No. 15768.

Hugh Moss, (1736-80), served at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He died from the effects of wounds and exposure.

Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 5065, 7310, 8641, 11950, 15768, 28077.

MRS. ELIZABETH GENTRY SKINNER. 35886

Born in Pettis County, Missouri.

Widow of John Skinner.

Descendant of Richard Gentry.

Daughter of William Gentry and Ann Redd Major, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Gentry and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.

Richard Gentry, (1763-1843), enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received a pension as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Albemarle County, Virginia; died in Madison County, Kentucky.

Also Nos. 6843, 8139, 10464, 12834, 14185, 16138, 29074.

MRS. CORA CROSS MARSHALL. 35887

Born in Dowagiac, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Milton C. Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Haseltine.

Daughter of Isaac Cross, Jr., and Harriet Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cross and Hannah Haseltine (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Haseltine and Elizabeth (Haseltine) (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1767 (cousins).

Samuel Haseltine, (1740-1808), signed the Association Test 1776; was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1778, when he was elected to the assembly of New Hampshire. He also served in the militia. He was born in Chester, New Hampshire; died in Corinth, Vermont.

MRS. MARY HARRISON SHEPHERD LOGAN. 35888

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Harry Logan.

Descendant of Hon. Carter Henry Harrison, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John B. Shepherd and Josephine W. Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leighton and Sarah Bainbridge Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Q. Richardson and Mary Hopkins Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Harrison (1765-1840) and Ann Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison and Susanna Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison (d. 1744) and Anne Carter, his wife.

Carter Henry Harrison (brother of Benjamin the signer), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Clifton, Cumberland County, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1784. He was born about 1730 in Berkeley.

Also No. 34.

MISS ELIZABETH HARRISON. 35889

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. William Fleming, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Preston Harrison and Nancy Marshall Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wingfield Bullock and Sophia Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Israel Fleming (b. 1764) and Nancy Marshall Basye (1788-1870), his second wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fleming and Anne Christian, his wife.

William Fleming, (1729-95), commanded a company at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, where he was wounded. He rendered valuable service when Tarleton made his famous raid in Virginia, 1780. He was a member of the Council of State and acted as governor. He was born in Scotland; died in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Also Nos. 11329, 20447.

MISS CLARA A. GREENE. 35890

Born in Eagle, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Elijah Pettibone.

Daughter of William S. Greene and Loretta H. Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Norman Pettibone and Nancy Leonard Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Pettibone and ——— Field, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Elijah Pettibone, (1748-1824), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Titus Watson, Col. Charles Burrell's regiment; went to Quebec under Arnold and was discharged at Mount Independence, 1776. His pension was allowed, 1818, for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Vernon, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL C. MORLEY. 35891

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward A. Morley.

Descendant of Elijah Pettibone.

Daughter of William S. Greene and Loretta H. Pettibone, his wife. See No. 35890.

MRS. MARY ELENORE LYTLE. 35892

Born in Savannah, Ohio.

Wife of James Steele Lytle.

Descendant of Robert Marshall and of Thomas Hays, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Black and Jane McMeecken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hance McMeecken (1791-1862) and Margaret Marshall (1794-1886), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Marshall and Elenore Hays (d. 1836), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hays and his first wife.

Thomas Hays, (1745-1828), served as a soldier in New Jersey. When the colony was overrun by Indians and Tories his family took refuge in a fort near Big Meadows and his wife moulded bullets. He removed to Cross Creek, Washington County, Pa., where he died.

Robert Marshall enlisted as a private, 1781, in the First Class, Capt. Samuel Cochran's company, Tenth Battalion of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia.

Also No. 22810.

MRS. MARTHA A. SHAW. 35893

Wife of Charles E. Shaw.

Descendant of Robert Marshall and of Thomas Hays.

Daughter of William Black and Jane McMeecken, his wife.

See No. 35892.

Digitized by Google

MISS EDITH MARGARET SHAW. 35894

Born in Red Oak, Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Marshall and of Thomas Hays.

Daughter of Charles E. Shaw and Martha Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Black and Jane McMeecken, his wife.

See No. 35892.

MISS VIRGINIA SANFORD. 35895

Born in Joliet, Illinois.

Descendant of Joseph Homan.

Daughter of Stephen Harvey Sanford and Emma Homans, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Homans and Sarah Ann Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Homan and Sarah Walton, his wife.

m. 1789.

Joseph Homan, (1765-1830), enlisted, 1781, for three years under Capt. Ellis, Col. Alexander Scammel and was discharged at West Point, 1783. In 1818 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private, New Hampshire line. His widow in 1844, aged 83, applied for a pension from Portland, Maine, and it was granted. He died in Warren County, N. H.

MRS. MILDRED B. PIERCE. 35896

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Widow of Junius E. Pierce.

Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Leach, of Virginia.

Daughter of William M. Beatty and Mary Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Leach and Eliza Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Leach and Mary White, his wife.

Valentine Leach, (1755-1821), served as sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Fauquier County, Virginia where he died.

Also Nos. 31593, 33841.

MRS IDA E. MACK BARBER. 35897

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Grove E. Barber.

Descendant of Noah Crooker.

Daughter of Oliver A. Mack and Julia M. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Perry and Lydia Crooker (b. 1803), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Crooker and Faith Randall (1767-1850), his wife, m. 1787.

Noah Crooker, (1761-1847), enlisted under Capt. Thomas Turner as a drummer, 1776, and re-enlisted, 1778 and 1779, under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension, in Woodstock, Vermont, for fourteen months actual service as drummer, Massachusetts line.

Also No. 23788.

MISS GRACE H. CROSBY. 35898

Born in Mount Vernon, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joseph Crosby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Fitch Crosby and Helen M. Averill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Crosby and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Joseph Crosby, (1753-1842), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. William Scott for one year; was taken ill and discharged at Peekskill. In 1818 his pension was allowed for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Amherst, N. H., where he died.

MRS. LUELLA A. SHEPARDSON EATON. 35899

Born in Lempster, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry A. Eaton.

Descendant of Sergt. John Cambridge, Ichabod Eastman and Elijah Gove, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Shepardson and Hannah P. Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shepardson and Harriet Cambridge, his wife; James Eastman and Elsie Gove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cambridge and ——— Knox, his wife; Ichabod Eastman and Mary Whittle, his wife; Elijah Gove and Sarah Mills, his wife.

Elijah Gove, (1751-1816), served in the militia as a private. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Weare.

Also Nos. 18675, 22512.

Ichabod Eastman, (1749-1825), was a private in Capt. Daniel Eastman's company. He was born in Weston; died in Weare.

John Cambridge, (1757-1829), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as sergeant, Rhode Island Continental line. He died in Lempster.

Also No. 29096.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CELESTIA CARROLL DELAND TRICKEY. 25900

Born in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. W. H. Trickey.

Descendant of Daniel Deland (Dealen), of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Deland and Sarah (Deland) (cousins), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Deland (b. 1771) and Mary Willey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Deland (Dealen) and Mary Starbird, his wife.

Daniel Deland (Dealen) who had served in the early wars, enlisted 1776 to join the Continental army in New York in Capt. Smith Emerson's company. He was born in Newington, N. H., died 1840 in Brookfield.

MRS. EUNICE LULA SHURTLEFF. 35901

Born in Cooper, Maine.

Wife of Fremont Shurtleff.

Descendant of John Pearce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Girden D. Palmeter and Rhoda M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hancock Smith and Lucy Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pearce and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

John Pearce, (1752-1827), was master's mate on the frigate "Boston," commanded by Samuel Tucker, 1778. He died in Marblehead.

Also No. 13419.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SLADE HILL EATON. 35902

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Hill.

Daughter of Charles Lyman Hill and Charlotte Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Albert Hill and Harriet Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hill and Frances B. Marris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hill and Esther, his wife.

Samuel Hill, a native of Groton, volunteered at the attack of Fort Griswold where he lost his life, 1781. His name is on the monument erected to commemorate the battle of Groton.

Also Nos. 8967, 17692.

MRS. SARAH L. OSTRANDER BAIRD. 35903

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of William Baird.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Ostrander and Sarah Gravatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moncrief Ostrander and Rachel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ostrander and Caroline Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moncrief Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston (1734-94) and Margaret (Livingston), his wife.

See No. 35793.

MRS. CARRIE A. WRIGHT WAHL. 35904

Born in Durham, New York.

Wife of William F. Wahl.

Descendant of George Wright, Jr., and of Ensign Abraham Post.

Daughter of George Wright and Mary Jane Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Post Wright and Abigail Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wright and Anna Lay, his wife; Abraham Post and Lydia Palmer, his wife.

George Wright, Jr., (1761-1821), enlisted for three years, 1781, in the Connecticut militia and joined the army at the Highlands. In 1818 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., died in Durham, New York.

Abraham Post, (1736-1825), served as ensign in Capt. Thaddeus Lacey's company for duty at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., died in Greenville, New York.

Also No. 32116.

MRS. HANNAH G. WILLETS. 35905

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Willets.

Descendant of John Cromwell.

Daughter of Henry Griffen (1825-88) and Martha Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Griffen (1796-1841) and Abigail Field (1798-1879), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Griffen (1755-1826)) and Esther Cromwell (1760-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cromwell and Anna Hopkins (1730-77), his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Cromwell, (1726-1804), was a patriot who endured many hardships for the cause of liberty. He was born and died in Rye, New York, where his house is still standing.

Also Nos. 19351, 21119.

MRS. REBECCA BIRD WHITFIELD QUEEN. 35906

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Wahl Queen.

Descendant of Nicholas Pariset.

Daughter of Edwin A. Whitfield and Susie Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Whitfield and Elizabeth Guion Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stevens and Catherine Pariset, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Pariset and Sarah York, his wife, m. 1782.

Nicholas Pariset, (1745-95), came from France, 1780, with the French forces and served as quartermaster under Rochambeau. He married in Elkton, Maryland; located in Philadelphia where he wrote a valuable book entitled "The American Troopers Pocket Companion." He was born in Paris; died in Philadelphia.

MISS FRANCES A. McMURTRY. 35907

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Adjutant Joseph Linn, David Simpson and Robert McMurtry, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of William McMurtry and Catharine Ryerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMurtry and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife; David Ryerson and Mary Carnes Linn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McMurtry and Agnes McVicar, his wife; David Simpson and Rebecca Price, his wife; Andrew Linn, M. D., and Anne Carnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McMurtry; Joseph Linn and Martha Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Joseph Linn, (1725-1800), served as adjutant in the Sussex County militia.

Also No. 29230.

David Simpson, (1757-1823), served as a private in the Somerset County militia. He died near Baskingridge.

Robert McMurtry, (1749-1822), was a private in the militia of Somerset County, where he died.

Also No. 24107.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HENRIETTA STEWART CARMICHAEL. 35908

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of John Carmichael.

Descendant of Ensign Isaiah Betts.

Daughter of James Stewart and Melissa Pulling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Pulling and Deborah Betts (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Betts and Hannah Thacher (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1784.

Isaiah Betts, (1758-1843), served as corporal, sergeant and ensign, Connecticut line. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County, New York, for five years actual service Connecticut line. He was in the battles of White Marsh, Monmouth and Fort Independence. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., died in Galway, New York.

MISS ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL. 35909

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Isaiah Betts.

Daughter of John Carmichael and Henrietta Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart and Melissa Pulling, his wife.

See No. 35908.

MRS. EMMA APPLETON CURTIS CHALMERS. 35910

Born in Schnectady, New York.

Wife of Arthur A. Chalmers.

Descendant of Deacon John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew J. Curtis and Martha Elizabeth Clancy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clancy and Martha Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Adams (1766-1839) and Dorcas Faulkner, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Hannah Osgood, his wife, m. 1758.

John Adams, (1735-1813), responded to the Lexington alarm under Col. Samuel Johnson. He was born in Newbury; died in Andover, Massachusetts.

MRS. NANCY E. BLISS. 35911

Born in Dighton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua S. Bliss.

Descendant of Ezekiel Pettis, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Henry N. Goff and Ardela M. Francis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Francis and Joanna Pettis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Pettis and Anne Hix, his wife.

Ezekiel Pettis, (1754-1836), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. John Paine; re-enlisted, 1777, under Capt. James Hill and served, 1778, in Capt. Israel Hick's company. In 1832 his pension was allowed for thirteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Somerset; died in Rehobeth, Massachusetts.

MISS EMILY LAURENCE AYRAULT. 35912

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of James Ayrault, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Ayrault and Jane Doremus Laurence, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ayrault and Huldah Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Ayrault and Mary Parsons, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilborn, his wife.

James Ayrault, (1730-1813), served as private in Capt. Samuel Walcott's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. In 1778 he was chosen a member of the General Assembly. He was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts, where he died.

Also No. 33864.

MRS. GRACE ELIZABETH MARSH WARD. 35913

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Hamilton Ward, Jr.

Descendant of Ebenezer McIntosh.

Daughter of Charles McIntosh Marsh and Elice Elizabeth Burns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas S. Marsh and Angeline L. McIntosh, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David McIntosh and Harriet Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer McIntosh (1740-1812) and Sarah Maverick, his second wife.

See No. 35440.

MRS. MAY AYRAULT SCHOENAN. 35914

Born in Dalton, New York.

Wife of William H. Schoenan.

Descendant of James Ayrault, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Lyman Ayrault and Mehetabel Sandborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Ayrault and Mary Lothrop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Ayrault and Mary Parsons, his wife.
See No. 35912.

MISS JEANETTE ADAMS. 35915

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Seth Adams and of Sergt. Bela Kent.

Daughter of James Kent Adams and Eliza Mosher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gaius Adams and Cynthia Kent (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Adams and ——— Fairman, his wife; Bela Kent and Lucretia Remington, his wife, m. 1785.

Bela Kent, (1757-1834), served in the battle of Long Island under Capt. Ebenezer Huntington; re-enlisted, 1780, and served to the close of the war. His pension was allowed in 1818, for one year as private and twenty-three months as sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born in Suffield, Conn., died in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.

Seth Adams, (1747-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Bradford County, Pa., for nine months actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in East Springfield, Mass., died in Troy, Pa.

MRS. ANNA JULIETTE BROWN JENKS. 35916

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Robert B. Jenks.

Descendant of Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Jones Brown and Sarah Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartholomew Brown and Catherine Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Brown (b. 1752) and Lucy Chubb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Abigail Russell, his wife, m. 1741.

Jonathan Brown served on committees and in the militia. He came to Brimfield, 1739, and died there 1799.

Also Nos. 2492, 3391, 5825, 10915, 29515.

MISS JESSIE L. IVORY. 35917

Born in Henderson, New York.

Descendant of Edward Salisbury.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Harrison A. Ivory and Emma C. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell M. Jones and Olivia Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Charlotte Salisbury, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Salisbury (1733-1829) and Abigail Hawkins, his wife.
See No. 35814.

MRS. MARY NESTELL SMITH. 35918

Born in Fort Plain, New York.
Wife of John G. Smith.
Descendant of Corp. Adam Zimmerman, Lieut. Jacob Mathias and Peter Lambert, all of New York.
Daughter of Jonas Nestell and Eliza A. Lipe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John J. Lipe and Maria Zimmerman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John A. Lipe and Elizabeth Lambert, his wife; Adam Zimmerman and Margaritha Mathias, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lambert and Elizabeth, his wife; Jacob Mathias and Anna Leibon, his wife.
Adam Zimmerman, (1763-1808), served as corporal in Klock's regiment, Tyron County militia.
Peter Lambert, (1727-1806), was a private in Capt. Joseph House's company.
Jacob Mathias, (1746-1813), served as lieutenant under Col. Samuel Clyde in Tryon County militia.

MRS. FLORENCE HOYSRADT ROSSMAN. 35919

Born in Hudson, New York.
Wife of Clark Green Rossman.
Descendant of Capt. Adam Huysradt (Hoysradt), of New York.
Daughter of Jacob Warren Hoysradt and Caroline L. McArthur, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry S. Hoysradt and Margaret Felts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry A. Hoysradt and Eve Strever, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Hoysradt (Huysradt) and May Knickerbocker, his wife, m. 1760.
Adam Huysradt, (1737-93), was captain of the Fifth company, Manor of Livingston, Albany County militia.

MRS. MARTHA WARNER RIGGS TRUAX. 35920

Born in Macedon, New York.
Wife of Arthur D. Truax.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Joseph Monroe, of Connecticut.

Daughther of Herman Lewis Riggs and Margaret Turner Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orsamus Turner Sexton and Sarah Middlebrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles O'Harry Middlebrook and Sarah Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Monroe and Rebecca Gilbert, his wife.

Joseph Monroe enlisted, 1780, for one year in Capt. Samuel Cliff's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment; was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, 1820, for one years actual service as private Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Ridgefield, 1757, where he died.

Also Nos 17721, 31680.

MRS. EMMA L. VAN ETTEN VAN INWEGEN. 35921

Born in Sandyston, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles F. Van Inwegen.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Thrall and of Capt. Johannes Van Etten.

Daughter of Amos Van Etten (1808-89) and Lydia C. Thrall (1818-98), hs wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Van Etten (1782-1860) and Anna Smith (1777-1852), his wife; Samuel S. Thrall (1793-1862) and Cynthia Newman (1800-76), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Van Etten and Rachel Decker Williams, his second wife; Lemuel Thrall and Lydia Slinner, his second wife.

Lemuel Thrall, (1748-1831), served as corporal at the Lexington alarm and at the siege of Boston from Bolton under Capt. Jonathan Wells. He was born in Bolton, Connecticut; died in Sussex County, New Jersey.

Also No. 29661.

Johannes Van Etten, (1731-1815), commanded a company of Northumberland County Associators 1780. He was born in Sussex County, New Jersey; died in Pike County, Pennsylvania.

MISS GRACE OSBORNE. 35922

Descendant of Phineas Potter and of Corp. Daniel Potter, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of James Lawrence Osborne and Dora Lipscomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Lipscomb and Maria Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alvin Potter (1791-1863) and Mary Randall, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Potter and Naomi Crissey (1759-1803), his first wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Potter and Dorcas Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Potter and Hannah Holbrook, his wife.

Phineas Potter is among the soldiers on the muster roll of Capt. John Hill's company, 1778, from Winchester. He was born, 1733, in New Haven.

Daniel Potter, (1760-1828), enlisted from Woodbury, Conn., 1776, under Capt. Samuel Granger, Col. Charles Webb. and served as corporal, 1780, under Capt. Higby. In 1818 a pension was granted him in Otsego County, N. Y., for six years actual service in the Connecticut Continental line.

Also No. 2219.

MISS EVA CARR PUTNEY. 35923

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Putney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Beaumont Putney and Emma L. Edmonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Putney and Charlotte M. Bement (Beaumont), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Putney and Molly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putney and Martha Foskett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Putney and Hannah French, his wife.

Ebenezer Putney, (1740-1802), entered the militia as sergeant, 1777, and 1778 served as lieutenant in the Northern Department. He was born in Charlton; died in Goshen, Massachusetts.

Also No. 19585.

MRS. MILDRED BAKER RICHARDSON. 35924

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of Alfred Wells Richardson.

Descendant of Jeremiah Baker.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Nathan Stephens Baker and Roxana Ordway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Baker, Jr., and Eunice Powers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Baker and Anna Stephens, his wife.
Jeremiah Baker, (1747-1825), served as a private in the Independent company of Wyoming under Capt. Simon Spaulding. He was born in Connecticut; died in Canisteo, New York.

MRS. ALICE WHEELER WRISLEY. 35925

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of George Norton.

Daughter of Ephraim B. Wheeler and Delight Norton Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walters W. Whipple and Hannah Fisher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Fisher and Delight Norton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Norton (b. 1742) and Lucy Thomas, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Norton and Agnes Austin, his wife.
George Norton, (1724-77), was in the battle of Trenton where he was wounded. He was taken to his home in Roxbury, Conn., where he died.
Also Nos. 17219, 19999, 32980.

MRS. KATHRINE WEED ARROWSMITH. 35926

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Arrowsmith.

Descendant of Smith Weed and of Benjamin Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Smith Weed and Caroline Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Weed and Cornelia Van Vredenburgh, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Smith Weed and Mary Skelding, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weed and Sarah Smith, his second wife, m. 1747.
Smith Weed, (1755-1839), volunteered in Tryon's invasion and served in the Connecticut Commissary. He was born in Stamford, Connecticut; died in Albany, New York.
Also Nos. 346, 1333, 5734, 14781, 26963, 27428.
Benjamin Weed was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stamford, 1775. He was born 1707 in Stamford, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY THURSTON COCKCROFT. 35927

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Horn, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Harsen Varian Cockcroft and Mary Louise Horn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cockcroft and Elizabeth Varian, his wife, m. 1805; James Horn (1790-1869) and Mary Thurston, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Horser Varian (1773-1849) and Hester Murphey, his wife; John Horn and Jemima Hopper, his wife, m. 1770.

John Horn served as a private in the Fifth company, Fifth regiment, New York line.

Also No. 12935.

MRS. CORNELIA H. GREER. 35928

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Widow of William Franklin Greer.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marvin Huntington and Sylvia G. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Huntington and Temperance Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife.

Hezekiah Huntington, (1728-1807), served as major at the siege of Boston. He founded a factory for repairing arms and in this valuable service lost his property as he was paid in Continental money. He was born and died in Windham.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890, 6457, 7302, 11241, 15504, 20645, 22839, 24193, 27776.

MISS CARRIE E. COX. 35929

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Adolph De Grove, and of Adolph De Grove, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Albert Cox and Caroline E. Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Wooster Beach and Eliza De Grove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adolf L. De Grove and Catherine Gallow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adolph De Grove, Jr., and Rhoda Coles, his wife, m. 1769; Christopher Gallow and Deborah Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adolph De Grove and Sarah Lawrence, his first wife.

Adolph De Grove, (1720-96), was a Son of Liberty and

Digitized by Google

refugee from New York when the British took possession of the city and confiscated his property. He settled in Newburgh, where he died.

Also No. 4640.

Adolph De Grove, Jr., was a member of Ulster County militia and served as assistant quartermaster 1780. He was born and died in Newburgh.

MISS ANNIE E. CLARKE. 35930

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Adolph De Grove, Sr., and of Adolph De Grove, Jr.

Daughter of William D. Clarke and Elizabeth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clarke and Rebecca Jane De Grove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adolph L. De Grove and Catherine Gallow, his wife.

See No. 35929.

MISS MARIA A. BEACH. 35931

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Adolph De Grove, Sr., and of Adolph De Grove, Jr.

Daughter of Wooster Beach, M. D., and Eliza De Grove, his wife.

See No. 35929.

MISS ADELAIDE KUPER. 35932

Born in Warsaw, New York.

Descendant of Moses Turner, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Richard H. Kuper and Mary Adelaide Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Turner (1796-1851) and Mary Jane Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Turner and Elizabeth Bean, his wife.

Moses Turner, (1753-1844), served as a private under different commands in the New Hampshire and Massachusetts militia. He was born in Candia, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 22261.

MRS. IDA F. GOODELL LANE. 35933

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of James Young Lane.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Joseph Goodell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred T. Goodell and Leocadia Burke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hopkins Goodell (1794-1882) and Melinda Leonard Willmarth (1797-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zina Goodell and Joanna Cheney (1768-1862), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goodell and Ann Hopkins (1735-1827), his wife.

Joseph Goodell, (1735-1829), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Warwick, 1776. He was unable to give active service in the army on account of the loss of an eye but he gave guard duty. He was born in Grafton; died in Warwick, Massachusetts.

Also No. 31076.

MRS. FLORENCE IVIOLA LANE DAVIS. 35934

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Davis.

Descendant of Joseph Goodell.

Daughter of James Young Lane and Ida F. Goodell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred T. Goodell and Leocadia Burke, his wife.

See No. 35933.

MRS. SUSIE E. POTTER. 35935

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of George M. Potter.

Descendant of Adolph De Grove, Sr., and of Adolph De Grove, Jr.

Daughter of William Clarke and Rebecca Jane De Grove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolph L. De Grove and Catherine Gallow, his wife.

See No. 35929.

MRS. NELLIE L. SHERMAN. 35936

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick J. Sherman.

Descendant of Adolph De Grove, Sr., and of Adolph De Grove, Jr.

Daughter of William Clarke and Rebecca Jane De Grove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolph L. De Grove and Catherine Gallow, his wife.

See No. 35929.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY E. SEYMOUR. 35937

Born in Turin, New York.

Descendant of Amasa Cowles and of Capt. David Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Lucius Seymour and Lydia Sackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alva Seymour and Sophronia Cowles, his wife; Gad Sheldon Sackett and Elmina Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Cowles and Sabrina Bull, his wife; James Miller and Sally Coe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Cowles and Lucy North, his wife; David Coe, Jr., and Jerusha Miller (1747-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Camp, his wife.

Amasa Cowles, (1745-1832), served as waggoner in the Third regiment, Connecticut line.

David Coe, (1716-1807), served on the committee to attend to the needs of the families of the volunteers. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 18309, 20628, 24536, 25572, 30439, 33453.

MRS. SALLIE MARSTELLER SOHON. 35938

Born in Brandy Station, Virginia.

Wife of Michael D. Sohon.

Descendant of Col. Philip Marsteller.

Daughter of Yucatan Rice Marsteller and Lucy Ellen Menefee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Aull Marsteller (1793-1869) and Margaret Emily Warder, his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Godhelp Marsteller (1772-1842) and Christiana Copper, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Marsteller and Magdalena Rice (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1766.

Philip Marsteller, (1741-1803), was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1776. He was appointed lieutenant colonel, 1777, and acted as agent for the French fleet, 1779, and as assistant forage master, 1780. He was a personal friend of Washington and was pall bearer at his funeral. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Alexandria, Virginia.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA TODD. 35939

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Col. Henry B. Todd.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Reuben Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of Guy Shaw and Harriet Rogers (1790-1871), his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Rogers and Lucina Merchant, his first wife.

Reuben Rogers, (1758-1848), was a minute man under different commands, 1776-80. He was born in Huntington, Long Island; died in Saratoga County, New York.

MRS. MILLICENT GULICK CRISSMAN. 35940

Born in Benicia, California.

Wife of Frank Crissman.

Descendant of James Gulick and of Thomas Colbreath, of New York.

Daughter of John C. Gulick and Ellen P. Sminck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gulick, Jr., (b. 1794) and Milicent Colbreath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gulick and Elizabeth Snedeker (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1785; Thomas Colbreath and Susanna Finch, his wife, m. 1781.

James Gulick, (1758-1811), served under his brother Capt. Joachim Gulick at the battle of Monmouth. He served at Paulus Hook and several enlistments for one month. His widow in 1838 was granted a pension for nine months actual service, New Jersey line.

Also No. 12855.

Thomas Colbreath enlisted from Dutchess County, 1778, in Capt. John Drakes company and subsequently served short enlistments under Capt. Nathaniel Scribner and Capt. Israel Honeywell. He died 1798 and his widow in 1837 was granted a pension for over fifteen months actual service as private, New York line.

MRS. HARRIET PIKE HILL. 35941

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Leonard L. Hill.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bossie E. Pike and Louisa Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaxter Freeman and Harriet Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Freeman and Hannah Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Hobart and Hannah Thaxter, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Hobart and Elizabeth Cushing, his first wife.

Edmund Hobart, (1755-1847), enlisted, 1775, as a minute man in Capt. Jonathan Loring's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment and guarded the sea coast; served 1776 under Capt. Job Cushing and at Nantasket under Capt. Seth Stowers as sergeant. His pension was allowed for eight months as sergeant and eleven months as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Hingham.

MRS. GRACE C. MARVIN. 35942

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of David M. Marvin, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. John Barker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Carter and Maria Van Antwerp Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sawyer Carter and Phoebe Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barker and Phoebe Wood, his wife, m. 1780.

John Barker, (1753-1839), served as sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company. He reenlisted 1777 under Capt. John Adams and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1832 his pension was allowed for nine months actual service as sergeant Massachusetts line. In 1845 his widow was pensioned. He was born and died in Andover, Massachusetts.

Also No. 7028.

MRS. CORDELIA BUTTERFIELD CHILDS. 35943

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Childs.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Butterfield.

Daughter of Theodore Faxton Butterfield and Harriet Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butterfield and Melinda Harriet Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Butterfield and Catharine Ebert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Butterfield and Lucretia Adams, his wife.

Timothy Butterfield, (1730-1819), served as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regi-

Digitized by Google

ment of New Hampshire militia, 1776. He was born in Westford, Massachusetts; died in Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 9239, 17149.

MRS. ALICE D. MILLARD. 35944

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of William J. Millard.

Descendant of William Upton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Gardner Wolcott and Caroline Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Wolcott and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gardner and Sarah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Upton and Sarah Goodell Herrick, his wife.

William Upton, (1728-90), responded to the Lexington alarm and was in the battle. He was born in Reading, Massachusetts, where he died.

Also Nos. 4647, 6541, 10638, 14148, 27300.

MRS. ANTOINETTE MITCHELL GREIG. 35945

Born in Addison, New York.

Wife of James Martin Greig.

Descendant of Ensign James Woodworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. John Mitchell and Alma Belding Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mitchell and Nancy Adelia Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodworth and Levina Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Woodworth and Mehitable Hyde Phelps, his second wife.

James Woodworth, (1733-1812), was appointed ensign 1776 of the Fourth company of militia. He was born in Lebanon; died in Columbia, Connecticut.

Also No. 33005.

MRS. EDITH VAN DER HEYDEN CORSE HILMAN. 35946

Born in Lansingburg, New York.

Wife of John Constantine Hilman.

Descendant of Lieut. Rufus Johnson.

Daughter of Augustus P. Corse and Harriette Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert C. Corse and Sarah A. Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Corse and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Johnson and Anna Gardner (d. 1824), his second wife, m. 1785.

Rufus Johnson, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, New York, for service of private, sergeant and lieutenant Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Coventry, Rhode Island; died in Hoosick, New York.

Also No. 27841.

MISS GERTRUDE M. LAMB. 35947

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of John Brink, Jr., Col. Johannis Snyder and Sergt. Samuel Post, all of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Lamb and Ellen Hummel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles N. Hummel and Gertrude M. Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hummel and Ann Newkirk, his wife; Col. Myndert Post and Maria Brink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hummel and Rachel Snyder, his wife; Samuel Post and Gertrude Schoonmaker, his wife, m. 1785; John Brink, Jr., and Margaret Burhans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

John Brink, Jr., (1744-1814), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Rhinebeck; died in Saugerties.

Also Nos. 4451, 34853.

Johannis Snyder, (1720-94), was colonel of the First regiment of Foot of Ulster County, 1776. He was born in Kingston, where he died.

Also Nos. 2074, 5453, 20582, 26634, 34501.

Samuel Post, (1761-1837), enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Henry Schoonmaker and subsequently served under Capt. Matthew Dederick and Capt. Moses Yeomans. He was discharged 1783 while under Capt. Albert Paulding. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private and sergeant, New York line. He was born and died in Saugerties.

MISS JULIA E. LAMB. 35948

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of John Brink, Jr., Sergt. Samuel Post and Col. Johannis Snyder.

Daughter of Daniel Lamb and Ellen Hummel, his wife.

See No. 35947.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FANNY RUDD CANTINE. 35949

Born in Salisbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Martin Cantine.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Beardslee Rudd and Maria Coffing Holley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Alexander H. Holley and Marcia Coffing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Milton Holley and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Joshua Porter, (1730-1825), commanded a regiment at Peekskill in the Burgoyne campaign and at Danbury. He represented Salisbury in the Assembly many sessions and superintended the state iron works in the manufacture of cannon. He was born in Lebanon; died in Salisbury.

Also Nos. 147, 1008, 3216, 4216, 5468, 12363, 15849, 16611, 17121, 19755.

MISS MARY FRANCES GOULD. 35950

Born in Cortland, New York.

Descendant of Paul Ewer.

Daughter of Edwin Fuller Gould and Anna Elizabeth Honeywell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Honeywell and Mary Busley Ewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Ewer and Mercy Crocker, his wife.

Paul Ewer, (1752-1835), enlisted under Capt. Joshua Toby, 1775; served at Ticonderoga, 1776, under Capt. David Porter and Col. Samuel Brewer; 1778, under Capt. Mathew Tobey and 1779 under Capt. Joseph Palmer. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over twenty months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., died in Dryden, Tompkins County, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET B. MASON. 35951

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Mason.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Topping, of New York.

Daughter of Truman B. Brown and Eliza Topping, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Topping and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Topping and Prudence Howell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Topping and Susannah Sayre, his wife.

Edward Topping, (1728-1819), served as lieutenant in the Ninth company, Second regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born in Bridge Hampton, New York where he died.

Also No. 25079.

MRS. ELISABETH ROBERTS CHURCHILL. 35952

Born in Saratoga County, New York.

Wife of Henry Churchill.

Descendant of Col. Owen Roberts and of Maj. Richard Brooke Roberts, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Lucius Quinitius Cincinnatus Roberts and Deborah Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Richard Brooke Roberts and Everarda Catrine Sophie Van Braam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Roberts and Ann Cattle, his wife.

Owen Roberts, (1720-79), was appointed major and was promoted colonel of the Fourth regiment of artillery, 1775. He was killed at Stono Ferry.

Richard Brooke Roberts, (1758-97), commanded a company in his father's regiment, 1779, and 1781 was aide to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 15575, 26567.

MRS. JEANNE DE FOREST MONTGOMERY. 35953

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Archibald Montgomery.

Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder, of New York.

Daughter of John Philip Rider and Cornelia Ann De Forest, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. De Forest and Catherine Ann Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Snyder and Sarah Swart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder (1720-94) and Rachel Swart, his wife.

See No. 35947.

MRS. ABBEY MURRAY VAN VLIET. 35954

Born in Goshen, New York.

Wife of William Downs Van Vliet.

Descendant of White Matlack.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William Murray and Ellen Maria Matlack, his wife.

Granddaughter of White Matlack, Jr., and Abigail Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of White Matlack and Mary Hawkshurst, his wife.

White Matlack, (1745-1820), served as a minute man in New York. He was born in Haddonfield, New Jersey; died in Bayside, Long Island.

MRS. GEORGE WALDO VINTON BYINGTON. 35955

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of Dr. Roderick Byington.

Descendant of Corp. John Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison Winthrop Vinton and Harriet Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Winthrop Vinton and Harriet Healey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Joshua Vinton and Sally Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Dorothy Holmes, his second wife.

John Vinton, (1742-1814), was a minute man in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company at the Lexington alarm and 1776 served as corporal in the same company. He was born in Dudley; died in Charlton, Massachusetts.

Also No. 33871.

MRS. DELLA FRISBEY PORTER. 35956

Born in Hartsville, New York.

Wife of Arthur A. Porter.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, Daniel Morton and of John Wait, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abram C. Frisbey and Mary A. Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Frisbey and Tirzah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Roxa Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth, his second wife; Daniel Morton and Eleanor Wait, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wait and Submit Hastings, his wife, m. 1723.

Benjamin Smith, (1728-93), served on the Committee of Safety of Whately. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately.

Also Nos. 25675, 27583.

Digitized by Google

Daniel Morton, (1720-86), served at Ticonderoga under Capt. Seth Murray.

John Wait, (1703-76), was a minute man from Whately.

Also Nos. 27, 22289, 27583.

MRS. MAMIE GARLAND BUSSEY BRANNON. 35957

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Robert Means Brannon.

Descendant of Dr. Moses Newton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Clay Bussey and Elizabeth Jarrett Lucas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick William Lucas and Martha Singleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Lucas and Grace Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Newton.

Moses Newton, (1762-1826), enlisted when fourteen to serve with his older brother John. He was in the attack on Savannah; taken prisoner at Charleston; confined in the city but made his escape. He died in Jefferson County, Georgia. His brother died in a prison ship in Charleston harbor and is one of two heroes to whom Savannah has erected a monument.

Also Nos. 1885, 30659.

MISS ANNIE LOWRIE ALEXANDER, M. D. 35958

Born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, Maj. John Davidson, Dr. David Caldwell, Capt. Robert Alexander and Patrick Jack.

Daughter of Dr. J. B. Alexander and Annie Lowrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Davidson Alexander and Abigail Caldwell, his wife; Samuel Lowrie and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bain Alexander and Violet Davidson, his wife; Rev. Samuel Craighead Caldwell and Elizabeth Lindsey, his second wife; Judge Samuel Lowrie and Margaret Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander (1733-1817) and Jane Bain, his wife, m. 1759; John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife; Dr. David Caldwell (1725-1821) and Rachel Craighead, his wife; Robert Alexander and Mary Jack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Jack and Lillis McAdoo, his wife.

See Nos. 35607, 35615.

Robert Alexander, (1743-1813), was a member of the first convention held at Newbern and at the close of the war was a

Digitized by Google

member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He commanded a company in the Cherokee expedition.

Also No. 773.

John Davidson, (1735-1832), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served as major in the army. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Also Nos. 8710, 24865, 25475, 33230.

Patrick Jack, (1700-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety. His house was burned by Cornwallis when he was ill and he died from exposure. He was born in Ireland; emigrated to Pennsylvania and died in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Also Nos. 636, 9517, 17939.

MRS. LAURA HOLMES REILLEY. 35959

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of James Eugene Reilley.

Descendant of Nehemiah Wyman, Lieut. Samuel Cutter, Samuel Cutter, Jr., Capt. Edward Stearns, Zachariah Hill, Rev. Ephraim Briggs, Ebenezer Hibbard, Jonathan Holmes and Joseph Willington, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Francis Holmes and Mary Linn Parry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Holmes (1804-86) and Susan Stearns Wyman (1813-1904), his wife, m. 1831; John Parry and Isabella Rudolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Charles Holmes (1769-1845) and Rebecca Briggs (1773-1863), his wife, m. 1791; Nehemiah Wyman and Susan Frances Cutter (b. 1790), his wife; Jacob Rudolph and Jerusha Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holmes and Rebecca Holmes (1738-1811), his wife, m. 1763; Rev. Ephraim Briggs and Rebecca Waterman, his wife; Nehemiah Wyman and Susanna Stearns (b. 1762), his wife; Samuel Cutter, Jr., and Rebecca Hill (b. 1759), his wife; Darius Preston and Naomi Hibbard (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Stearns and Lucy Stearns Wyman (d. 1802), his wife, m. 1755; Samuel Cutter and Susanna Francis, his wife, m. 1757; Zacariah Hill and Rebecca Willington (1735-70), his first wife, m. 1757; Ebenezer Hibbard.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Willington and Dorcas Stone (1715-1801), his wife, m. 1733.

Samuel Cutter, (1736-91), served as ensign at the siege of Boston and was promoted lieutenant. He was born and died in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Cutter, Jr., (1758-1820), served as a private under Capt. John Walton, 1776.

Edward Stearns, (1726-93), served as lieutenant of the Bedford company and when the captain was killed he took command. He was born in Billerica; died in Bedford, Mass.

Also Nos. 1296, 8460.

Zachariah Hill, (1736-1812), served as a private in the troops guarding the convention, 1778. He was born and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Ephraim Briggs, (1736-99), was a leader in all patriotic movements in Halifax, Massachusetts, where he died.

Ebenezer Hibbard was born in Connecticut 1740; settled in Wyoming Valley, 1769; was in the battle with his brothers William and Cyprian. He escaped the massacre and died before 1790 in Hanover.

Jonathan Holmes, (1736-1806), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, 1778. He was born and died in Kingston, Massachusetts.

Joseph Willington, (1710-77), served as precinct collector of Arlington, Massachusetts, 1775.

Nehemiah Wyman, (1762-1820), served as a private in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Woburn.

MRS. HANNAH J. DRUS. 35960

Born in Clark County, Ohio.

Wife of Frank B. Drus.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Walker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Williams Hartwell and Virginia Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elizabeth Briard Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Walker and Temperance Beverly, his wife.

Seth Walker, (1756-1838), served at the siege of Boston and was lieutenant of artillery at Fort Constitution. While captain in the marine service he was seriously injured in an engagement in Portsmouth Harbor. He received a pension, 1833, for his service. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Derry.

Also Nos. 4469, 34113.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZABETH TAYLOR BECHTEL. 35961

Born in Danville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry H. Bechtel.

Descendant of William Donaldson and of Stephen Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Moore and Parthenia Young, his wife; John Donaldson and Jemima Gulick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Susan Lane, his wife.

William Donaldson, (1743-1825), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Holmes's company, Col. Mathias Ogden's regiment and 1780 was honorably discharged. He was born in Ireland; died in Danville, Pa.

Also No. 24334.

Stephen Moore, (1759-1813), served in the Hunterdon County militia under Capt. John Phillips. He died in Mooresburg, Pennsylvania, a place he founded.

Also Nos. 8237, 12182.

MRS. IONE CANDACE DILLE KELLY. 35962

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of R. H. Kelly.

Descendant of Deacon Seth Hills and of Lieut. David Dille.

Daughter of Francis Miller Dille and Mary Isabelle Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Hilliard Dille and Candace Talbot, his wife; Richard Montgomery Davis and Esther Eliza Myrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Dille and Elizabeth McElrath, his wife; Rev. Luther Myrick and Mary Eliza Hills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Dille and Nancy Viers, his first wife; Elisha Hills and Polly Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Seth Hills and Abigail Soper, his wife.

Seth Hills, (1736-1826), served as wagon master in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Durham, Connecticut; removed in 1793 to Vernon, New York, where he died.

Also No. 20628.

David Dille, (1753-1835), entered the service from Monongalia County, Virginia; served three enlistments and was in Crawford's expedition against the Indians. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Euclid, Ohio, for service as lieutenant in the Virginia militia.

Also Nos. 8756, 25203.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LIDA DOUGLAS MEACHAM. 35963

Born in Remson, New York.

Wife of Daniel Brownson Meacham.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Billings.

Daughter of Robert L. Douglas and Maria Antoinette Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Billings and Abby Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Billings and Katherine Eldredge, his wife.

Daniel Billings, (1749-1802), entered the Connecticut militia as sergeant 1775 and was promoted ensign. He was born in Stonington, Connecticut; died in Lanesboro, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 4940, 29793.

MRS. VIRGINIA WRIGHT SAMPSON. 35964

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of William S. Sampson.

Descendant of Capt. James Martin and of Andrew Mann, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Smithson Evans Wright and Matilda A. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Martin and Amelia Ashcorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Martin (b. 1762) and Margaret Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Martin and Sarah Thomas, his wife, m. 1759; Andrew Mann and Rachel Egnor, his wife.

James Martin, (1734-1809), commanded a company of associators for the defence of the frontier. He became active in civil life and died in Bedford, Pennsylvania.

Andrew Mann, (1734-1818), belonged to the Associated battalion of Bedford County militia.

MRS. GERTRUDE GESSNER BROWN. 35965

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Dan Anson Brown.

Descendant of David Rider.

Daughter of Dr. Gustavus A. Gessner and Carolen E. Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howard Lawton (1809-69) and Betsy Hope Ryder (1813-83), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rider (1780-1871) and Mary Hill (1781-1845), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Rider and Esther Joslyn (1759-1844), his wife, m. 1780.

David Rider, (1757-1825), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for service as private Massachusetts line. He was at the battle of Stillwater. He died in Brownsville, New York.

MRS. ATHENIA C. BROWN. 35966

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of W. O. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Avery.

Daughter of Isaac Sharp and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Avery and Elizabeth Underhill, his wife.

Thaddeus Avery, (1749-1836), was captain of cavalry called the Westchester Guards and served as paymaster general for Westchester County, New York. He was born in Wallingford, Connecticut; died in Mount Pleasant, New York.

Also Nos. 28198, 30490.

MRS. MARY DICKINSON. 35967

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Louis A. Dickinson.

Descendant of Adjutant Robert Elliott and of William Pim, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William R. Pugh and Mary Louise Elliott Mitchener, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Mitchener and Martha Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rynear Mitchener and Lydia S. Pim, his wife; Wilson Elliott and Maria Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pim and Mary Stalker, his wife; Robert Elliott and ——— Hughes, his first wife.

Robert Elliott served as adjutant, 1778, in the Pennsylvania militia. He was killed, 1794, by a roving band of Indians. He was born in Franklin County, Pa., died in Ohio.

William Pim (1750-1802), served as a private in the Cumberland County militia.

MISS LIZZIE W. RICE. 35968

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of George Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John Birchard Rice and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Wilson and Nancy E. Justice, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Justice and Eliza Moore, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moore and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Davis and Sarah Trickey, his wife.

George Davis served as a private in the Cumberland County Pennsylvania militia, 1780. His will was probated 1803 in Huntingdon County.

Also Nos. 29657, 34884.

MRS. AETHRA J. KREIDER WYNKOOP. 35969

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.
Wife of Henry Miller Wynkoop.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Carpenter, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dr. Michael Zimmerman Kreider and Mary Ann Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Carpenter and Jane Murry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Carpenter, and Mary Lease, his wife.

Daniel Carpenter, (1750-1828), served as captain and upon his tombstone in the German graveyard in Westmoreland County is marked captain.

MRS. ELLA M. DUNSMOOR REMPEL. 35970

Born in Poplar Bridge, Ohio.
Wife of Ferdinand F. Rempel, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Gage and of Abner Gage.
Daughter of Ephraim P. Dunsmoor and Sarah Jeanette Fouts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiel Dunsmoor and Susannah Millor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Dunsmoor and Polly Gage, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Gage and Susan Ober, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gage and Ruth Kimball, his wife.

Daniel Gage, (1708-75), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bradford, Massachusetts; died in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Abner Gage, (1753-1814), was crippled for life at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Pelham, New Hampshire; died in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1624, 31518.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELLEN JANE RYAN DE CAMP. 35971

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of George De Camp.

Descendant of Jonathan Buckland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick J. Ryan and Elizabeth Ann Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sutton and Sarah Caroline Buckland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Buckland and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Buckland and Sybil Burnham, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Buckland, (1716-1812), was a patriot of Ellington. His son Jonathan was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 15619, 33050.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BANCROFT WICKHAM JONES. 35972

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Herbert Jones.

Descendant of Timothy Taylor and of Nathan Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick C. Wickham and Susan Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Wickham and Lucy Preston, his wife; George Q. Adams and Charlotte Nickles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Preston and Esther Taylor, his wife; Baxter Adams and Abigail Keith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Taylor and Esther French, his wife; Nathan Adams and Sybil Ward, his 2d wife.

Timothy Taylor, (1754-1851), was among the volunteers in Hillsboro County who served in the revolution. He was born in Merrimack, New Hampshire; died in Norwalk, Ohio.

Also No. 25130.

Nathan Adams, (1736-1832), served as a minute man in the expedition to the northward under Capt. Joseph Slarrow, Col. David Wells's regiment, 1777. He was born in Ashford; died in Leverett, Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY BOUTON LATHAM. 35973

Born in New Canaan, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bouton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Webb Bouton and Almina St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Bouton and Polly Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bouton and Mary Mead, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Daniel Bouton, (1743-1821), served in the Ninth regiment and was wounded at Compo. He was an invalid pensioner in 1778. He was born in Stamford; died in New Canaan.

MRS. ANNA BARNES DAY HUNT. 35974

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of PerLee Hunt.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Day, Capt. Joseph Barnes and Joseph Barnes, Jr.

Daughter of Luther Day and Ellen Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Day and Rhoda Wheelock, his wife; Naaman Barnes and Anne Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Day and Alice, his wife; Joseph Barnes, Jr. and Sybil Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barnes and Hannah Stowe, his wife.

Noah Day, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, New York, 1832, for service as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Attlebury, Massachusetts; removed to Killingly, Connecticut, 1771; died in Granville, New York.

Joseph Barnes, (1726-1813), commanded the first Lanesboro company, Berkshire County militia. He was born in East Hampton; died in Lanesboro, Massachusetts.

Joseph Barnes, Jr., (1751-1819), served as a private in Capt. Asa Barnes's company at the Lexington alarm.

Also Nos. 7657, 18118, 22915.

MISS MARY J. OSBORNE McADOO. 35975

Born in Michigan, Indiana.

Descendant of Jonathan Sargent, Rev. Josiah Goodhue, William Sargent and Deacon Joseph Fletcher.

Daughter of James McAdoo and Nancy Catherine Goodhue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodhue and Sarah Sargent (1780-1847), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Josiah Goodhue (1728-97) and Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife; William Sargent and Rachel Todd, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Joseph Fletcher and Elizabeth Underwood, his wife; Jonathan Sargent and Mary Earle, his wife.

See No. 35655.

Jonathan Sargent, (1728-1806), served as a minute man at

Digitized by Google

the Lexington alarm and the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 31000.

William Sargent, (1756-1835), enlisted as a private, 1775, under Capt. Seth Washburne and served under Capt. White in the Burgoyne campaign. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nineteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts Continental line . He was born in Leicester; died in Dunham, Canada.

Joseph Fletcher was a member of the alarm list of Dunstable, Mass., where in 1784 he died.

MRS. OLIVE TROUPE KISSELL. 35976

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Harry L. Kissell.

Descendant of Frederick Kemp, of Maryland.

Daughter of Theodore Troupe and Mary Winger, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Troupe and Julian Kemp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kemp and Mary Magdaline Staley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Kemp and Dorothy Hensetbergern, his wife.

Frederick Hemp, (1747-1814), was a member 1774-75 of the Committee of Observation of Frederick where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNIE KNOTT FRIED. 35977

Born in Clifton, Ohio.

Wife of Carl Christian Fried.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Little, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Hendrickson Knott and Lydia Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gromore Price and Ann Connelly Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Little and Lydia Drummond, his wife.

Thomas Little, (1741-1810), was commissioned lieutenant of the Third regiment Monmouth County militia, 1777, and promoted captain, 1778. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. LILLIE WARREN KLINE. 35978

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Wife of A. Theodore Kline.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Sevier.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Warren and Sarah Elizabeth Gurnee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stanley Warren and Susannah Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Snyder and Betsey Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Naomi Douglas, his wife.

Valentine Sevier, (1747-1802), commanded a company under his brother, Col. John Sevier, at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Augusta County, Virginia; died in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Also Nos. 7628,14839, 18184, 26123.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH McCLURE ZINK. 35979

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of P. B. Zink.

Descendant of William Taylor.

Daughter of Martin McClure and Nancy Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McClure and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and Mary Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife.

William Taylor, (1744-1830), served as a private and wagon master in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Upper Freehold, New Jersey; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9039, 22658, 25487, 28969, 29636, 31900, 33068.

MRS. NANCY W. SQUIRE. *35980*

Born in Farmington, Ohio, 1834.

Wife of Samuel Squire.

Descendant of Josiah Wolcott.

Daughter of Josiah Wolcott and Elizabeth Brown, his 3d wife, m. 1829.

Josiah Wolcott, (1755-1838), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Oliver Pomeroy and re-enlisted under Capt. Benjamin Wright. He was at the battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. He was obliged to hire a substitute, he states in his application for pension, as he had the care of his young sisters and brother as they were orphans and dependent upon him. His pension was allowed and his widow in 1853 received a pension. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., died at Farmington, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY ELIZA BRYAN. 35981

Born in Danville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Charles Bryan.

Daughter of John G. Bryan and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bryan (b. 1792) and Jane Smith Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bryan and Catherine Stone (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1783.

Charles Bryan, (1752-1838), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. John Allen for one year and 1777 re-enlisted for three years in the Second Maryland regiment under Col. Thomas Price. When discharged in Philadelphia he enlisted in the Light Dragoons under Col. Stephen Moylan. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Yorktown. In 1818 his pension was allowed for six years actual service as private Maryland and Pennsylvania lines. His widow in 1839 was allowed a pension. He was born in Leonardtown, Maryland; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

MRS. ELMIRA A. BAILEY BRANDT. 35982

Born in Dillsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Levi Brandt.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Nelson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Bailey (1802-68) and Christina Mumper, (1808-97), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of John Bailey (1769-1832) and Mary Nelson (1778-1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Mary McMullin (1747-1828), his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Nelson, (1742-1802), served as captain 1776 and lieutenant colonel 1778 of the York county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in England; died in York county, Pennsylvania and is buried in the Presbyterian church grave yard in Dillsburg, Pennsylvania.

35983

MRS. ANNA LINN CHEYNEY. 35984

Born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Howard Cheyney.

Descendant of Col. James Dunlop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Linn and Augusta Grayson Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Linn and Jane Harris, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harris and Nancy Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.

James Dunlop, (1727-1821), was major of Col. William Irvine's regiment and was at the battle of Three Rivers 1776; was promoted lieutenant colonel. He died in Bellefonte, Pa., a town he laid out.

Also Nos. 4343, 9806, 12832, 13,707, 23335, 26283, 30865, 31072.

MRS. EMMA FRALICH BAIRD. 35985

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Milton I. Baird.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Frisbee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmond C. Fralich and Kate Frisbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Riley Frisbee and Catharine Frisbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Frisbee and Sibyl Peake, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Frisbee and Susannah Marvin, his wife, m. 1764.

Hezekiah Frisbee, (1738-1822), served as lieutenant in the company from Sharon, 1776 and was subsequently promoted captain.

Also No. 9842.

MRS. HONORA S. C. JACKSON. 35986

Born in Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward T. Jackson.

Descendant of James Wall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Zachariah W. Carmack and Mary Wall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Wall (war of 1812) and Mary Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wall and Catherine Vaneman, his wife.

James Wall served as a private in Capt. John Wall's company of Rangers to protect the frontier settlers from the Indians 1778-83. He was born in New Jersey and emigrated 1766 with his brother Walter to Pennsylvania and joined what was known as the Jersey settlement where he was active in public affairs until his death. He died in Allegheny county.

MISS KATHARINE KRIDER HARE. 35987

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Krider, of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Benjamin Thornton Hare and Margaret Krider, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hare, Jr. and Anne Thornton, his wife; Jacob Krider and Harriet Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hare and Mary Ferguson, his wife.

Jacob Krider, (1755-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia county, 1831, for service as private and ensign in the Pennsylvania militia.

Also No. 30503.

MRS. EMMA KENNEDY LAVERTY. 35988

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William M. Laverty.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Smith Kennedy and Elizabeth P. Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Duke Kennedy and Anna Maria Sherborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughn, his wife.

Robert Smith, (1720-1803), was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1776 and aided with money and supplies to sustain the army at Valley Forge, 1778. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256, 6842, 8390, 10761, 15762, 19376, 23242, 27098, 31036.

MRS. EMILY ELIZABETH NAGLE MACKAY. 35989

Bor nin Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Smick Mackay, Jr.

Descendant of Philip Nagle and of John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Daniel Nagle and Mary Rachael Crosland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brig. Gen. James Nagle (1822-66) and Elizabeth Kaercher, his wife; John M. Crosland and Catharine L. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Nagle (1802-51) and Mary Rorke (1798-1882), his wife; John Davis and Susanna Lindermuth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Nagle and Margaret Young (1763-1822), his wife; John Davis and Catharine Lewis, his wife.

Philip Nagle. (1753-1843), enlisted as private and drummer.

Digitized by Google

He applied for a pension 1828 and it was allowed. He was born and died in Reading, Pa.

Also No. 32274.

John Davis, (1757-1823), served as a private in Capt. James Cowden's company of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania militia.

MISS EMILY FITHIAN SHEPPARD. 35990

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Descendant of Ensign Furman Sheppard, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jeremiah Buck Sheppard and Elizabeth Lakens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sheppard, (b. 1788) and Maria, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Furman Sheppard and Hannah Maskell, his 2d wife, m. 1780.

Furman Sheppard, (1756-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county 1831, for service of private and ensign in the New Jersey militia.

Also No. 27917.

MRS. MABEL FRANCES LESTER. 35991

Born in Provincetown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Joseph Lester.

Descendant of Prince Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Rosenthal and Mary E. Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prince Freeman (b. 1822) and Eliza Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Prince Freeman (b. 1775) and Tryphena Eldridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Prince Freeman and Martha (Freeman), his wife, m. 1768.

Prince Freeman, (1738-1782), responded to alarms at Bedford and Falmouth, 1778, under Capt. Joshua Higgins.

MRS. MARY BUCK SAWYER. 35992

Born in Chemung, New York.

Wife of James Madison Sawyer.

Descendant of Elijah Buck.

Daughter of George Washington Buck and Adaline Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashel Buck and Phebe Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Buck and Margaret, his wife.

Elijah Buck, (1749-1830), served in the Connecticut line under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born in New Milford,

Digitized by Google

Connecticut; in 1781 removed to Chemung, New York, where he died.

Also Nos. 5749, 29264, 34307.

MRS. LIZZIE CLAPP THATCHER. 35993

Born in Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry C. Thatcher.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom and of Ira Stephens.

Daughter of Henry Clay Clapp and Mary Elizabeth Cornelison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clapp (1796-1870) and Cynthia Stephens (1804-63), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Stephens and Sybil Ransom (1754-1826), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was captain of the Second Independent company of Westmoreland and was in the battles of the Jerseys. He returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and Indians and was killed in front of the line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12078, 13813, 16958, 17765, 20666, 26549, 29243, 31075, 32651, 33539.

Ira Stephens, (1759-1803), served under Sullivan in his expedition against the Indians. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Angelica, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA AVERY BROWN. 35994

Born in Munda, New York.

Wife of Aaron Brown.

Descendant of Edward Avery and of Hezekiah Brewster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron L. Avery and Mary C. Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Avery and Philanie D. Gustin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Avery and Sarah Brewster (1776-1851), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Avery and Rachel Daniels, his wife, m. 1771; Hezekiah Brewster and Eunice Brown, (d. 1788), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown (1708-82) and Abagail Micoon, his wife, m. 1730.

Edward Avery served in the defense of New London, 1781. He was born 1750 in Groton.

Digitized by Google

Hezekiah Brewster enlisted 1778 in Capt. Amos Stanton's company and was discharged at the end of the war. He was wounded in the burning of New London. He was born 1749 in Preston where he received a pension and where he died.

MISS SUSAN ASHLEY DAVIS. 35995

Born in Auburn, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley.

Daughter of Clark Emmons Davis and Lucy Cogswell Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Loomis and Sallie Choate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Porter Loomis and Susan Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, 1775 and was appointed colonel 1777. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H., where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 14008, 18073, 19911, 22730, 33692, 34619.

MRS. MABEL MOWRY HAWKE. 35996

Born in Auburn, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Hawke.

Descendant of Prince Alden and of Sergt. Mason Fitch Alden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elias Jackson Mowry and Christine Kintour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Mowry and Abigail Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason Fitch Alden and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Prince Alden and Mary Mason Fitch, his wife.

Prince Alden, (1718-1804), served in the defense of Wyoming. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; came to Wyoming Valley about 1770 and died in Meshoppen, Pa.

Mason Fitch Alden, (1750-1812), was a private in Capt. John Franklin's company. He served with the Wyoming Valley companies in the Jersey campaign and was sergeant under Capt. Edward Eells, at the close of the war. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Meshoppen, Pa.

Also Nos. 12448, 32691.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HARRIET VAN SCOY HIGHT. 35997

Born in Northmoreland Township, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Furman Barcley Hight.

Descendant of Benjamin Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Van Scoy and Cynthia Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Webb and Mary Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bennett and Mary Hosier (1741-79), his wife.

See No. 35424.

MISS MARY ALMIRA PECK. 35998

Born in Brooklyn, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Constant Searle, James Stark and Corp. Jesse Peck.

Daughter of Rev. Jonathan Kenyon Peck and Mary Searle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hoyt Peck and Mary Kenyon, his wife; John Roger Searle (1795-1863) and Mary Stark (1800-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Peck (1767-1848) and Annis Coller, his wife, m. 1787; Roger Searle (1762-1813) and Katharine Scott, (1771-1849), his wife;; Henry Stark and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt, (1738-1809), his wife, m. 1756; Constant Searle and Hannah Miner (1731-1813), his wife; James Stark and Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

Constant Searle, (1728-78), served in the defense of the Wyoming Valley and was killed in the massacre.

James Stark, (1740-77), served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 2324, 3775, 10700, 20073, 32295.

Jesse Peck, (1735-77), served in Bradley's brigade of state troops. He was born in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. NELLE GETZENDANNER BRUGH. 35999

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Wife of Howard Searight Brugh.

Descendant of Capt. John Stoner, of Maryland.

Daughter of M. Eugene Getzendanner and Clara Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Getzendanner and Mary Derr, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Derr (1774-1812) and Catherine Stoner (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stoner and Catherine Ramsberger (1739-92), his wife, m. 1756.

Digitized by Google

John Stoner was appointed, 1775, a member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick county and 1778 served as captain of the county militia. He was born in Frederick county and died there, 1798.

Also No. 2029.

MRS. JANE DUFFIELD SWAN. 36000

Born in Polk, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John N. Swan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carnahan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Mathew Stewart Duffield and Sarah Crain, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Duffield and Jane Lindsay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lindsay and Eleanor Carnahan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carnahan and Rebecca Caruthers, his wife.

John Carnahan, (1745-1824), enlisted in the Eighth regiment for the defense of the frontier and gave three years valiant service. He died in Venango county.

Also No. 10218.

"See No." indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No." indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5006, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are thirteen "Real Daughters" in this volume.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Adams, Edith Simpson Nevius, ... 144
Adams, Jeanette, ... 335
Adams, Susan McCalla, ... 73
Ahnelt, Katharine Anderson, ... 171
Aldrich, Frances Lebby, ... 224
Alexander, Annie Lowrie, M. D., ... 351
Alexander, Cora May, ... 106
Alexander, Ellen C., ... 214
Alexander, Sarah Frances, ... 106
Alleman, Anna Bratton, ... 88
Allen, Alice Bingham, ... 159
Allen, Hatty, ... 73
Allen, Mary Montague Ferry, ... 229
Allen, Sarah E., ... 284
Allen, Susan A. Taft, ... 171
Anderson, Jessie Hoge Goodwyn, ... 11
Anthony, Helen Maria Everitt, ... 83
Armstrong, Mary Marsh Rogers, ... 19
Arpe, Kate Wall, ... 190
Arrowsmith, Kathrine Weed, ... 339
Ashbaugh, Louise Mansfield, ... 99
Atwood, Ethel Alexander, ... 221
Augsbury, Gertrude Amanda, ... 172
Ayrault, Emily Laurence, ... 334

Bachelder, Mary Isabel, ... 262
Badgley, Nora Wathen Harris, ... 189
Bailey, Claudia Northrop, ... 308
Baird, Emma Fralich, ... 363
Baird, Sarah L. Ostrander, ... 330
Baker, Ellen Blanche, ... 312
Baker, Helen Lunette Hill, ... 281
Baker, Mae Carpenter, ... 17
Baker, Maria Fleming, ... 234
Baker, Marie Adams, ... 282
Bakewell, Melanie Dean, ... 1
Ball, Maggie Doebler, ... 211
Barber, Ida E. Mack, ... 328

Digitized by Google

Barker, May Poor, ... 106
Barnes, Dora Pratt, ... 34
Barnum, Grace E., ... 175
Barrett, Louise Hazelton, ... 248
Bartow, Florence L., ... 74
Bashford, Sarah A. Fuller, ... 243
Bassette, Lena Candee, ... 46
Bates, Lucia Lee, ... 151
Bayne, Alice Levering Crane, ... 178
Beach, Margaret Lee, ... 183
Beach, Maria A., ... 341
Bean, Charlotte Carrington, ... 48
Bechtel, Elizabeth Taylor, ... 354
Beedle, Mary E., ... 133
Beeson, Helen White, ... 212
Bell, Clara Merriman, ... 288
Bell, Eliza Prothero, ... 212
Bell, Kate Maxey, ... 72
Bell, Mary Pratt, ... 34
Benedict, Emma Jane McLean, ... 57
Bennett, Harriett Alina Knapp, ... 263
Bennett, Lillie Tourtellotte, ... 17
Berry, Jennie Peet, ... 90
BERRY, MARIA YOUNG, ... 68
Best, Nora Warner, ... 5
Bibbins, Mary K. Sands, ... 270
Billings, Lillie Brinkerhoff, ... 128
Binford, Mary G., ... 234
Bingham, Jessica Duncan, ... 232
Bird, Jennette Payne, ... 292
Bird, Nellie Adelle, ... 292
Bishop, Ada Piper, ... 107
BISHOP, KATHERINE MARIA, ... 128
Blackman, Jessie P. Mitchell, ... 55
Blair, Mellicent Frances, ... 316
Bliss, Frances Amelia, ... 167
Bliss, Nancy E., ... 333
Bogue, Clara Martin, ... 137
Boies, Louise Beach Goodspeed, ... 268
Bond, Mary Langhorne, ... 12
Bowden, Kate Crook, ... 223
Bowers, Eveline Clare Green, ... 307
Bowers, Louise Willard, ... 176
Bowles, Susan Mower, ... 293
Boyd, Sarah Taliaferro, ... 72
Bradley, Ellen, ... 81
Bradley, Letitia Follett, ... 321
Bradley, Maude Matthews, ... 289
Bradley, Nanine A., ... 70
Brakefield, Helen Baxter, ... 291
Bramhall, Eleanor Crowell, ... 113
Bramhall, Elizabeth Shaw, ... 113
Brandt, Elmira A. Bailey, ... 362
Brannon, Mamie Garland Bussey, ... 351
Bransford, Manoah McGavock, ... 226
Breckenridge, Frances Bradley, ... 271
Brewster, Nannie M. Scott, ... 149
Brinton, Katharine Buck, ... 111
Bristol, Susan Prescott Cleveland, ... 264
Brobeck, Sallie W. Pullin, ... 237

Digitized by Google

Brock, Sarah Carpenter, ... 7
Brockway, Matilda Day, ... 266
Brooks, Gratia G. Dunning, ... 137
Brooks, Octavia Polk, ... 147
Brown, Athenia C., ... 356
Brown, Bertha Avery, ... 366
Brown, Eva Welles Barratt, ... 272
Brown, Evelyn Fairbank, ... 84
Brown, Florence Graham, ... 260
Brown, Gertrude Gessner, ... 355
Brown, Hannah E., ... 123
Brown, Mary Goodrich, ... 243
Brown, Rebecca Coleman, ... 285
Brownson, Ada Dudley Meade, ... 172
Bruce, Annie May, ... 76
Brugh, Nellie Getzendanner, ... 368
Bruns, Isabel Copeland, ... 245
Brush, Cynthia M. Little, ... 190
Bryan, Mag Hawes Tyler, ... 102
Bryan, Mary Eliza, ... 362
Bryan, Virginia Ann McIntosh, ... 69
Buck, Maude Sawyer Black, ... 183
Buck, Sarah Letitia Jefferies, ... 102
Bullock, Elizabeth Saunders, ... 220
Bulson, Ida Castle, ... 41
Bunker, Daisey Davenport Bryan, ... 70
Bunnell, Mary Philena, ... 169
Bunton, Brewye, ... 228
Burgett, Sadie, ... 193
Burnette, Mary Agnes Hascall, ... 45
Burr, Emma M. Lord, ... 43
Burritt, Fannie M. Clark, ... 263
Burrowes, Edith G., ... 192
Buttles, Dorothy Windsor Smith, ... 203
Byington, George Waldo Vinton, ... 350

Cameron, Frances Converse, ... 239
Cameron, Louise Adams, ... 281
Cameron, May Brodnax, ... 234
Cantine, Fanny Rudd, ... 348
Capehart, Alice E., ... 238
Carmichael, Elizabeth, ... 333
Carmichael, Henrietta Stewart, ... 333
Carpenter, Abby Frances, ... 107
Carpenter, Esther Munsell Hastings, ... 129
Carrington, Susie Bertha, ... 147
Carson, Ella Burwell, ... 191
Carter, Mary Woodward, ... 2
Caruthers, Ella Brown, ... 226
Cass, Gertrude M., ... 20
Cassity, Medora Cooke, ... 226
Cattna, Antoinette Van Ness, ... 62
Chalfant, Gertrude, ... 206
CHALKER, REBECCA, ... 29
Chalmers, Emma Appleton Curtis, ... 333
Chamberlain, Virginia Maupin, ... 35
Chandler, Laura Malone, ... 252
Chandler, Olivia R., ... 30
Chandler, Sarah Aldrich, ... 114

Digitized by Google

Chapman, Edith Snow, ... 56
Chapman, Emily Ann, ... 214
Charles, Mary Chandler, ... 117
Chenery, Grace Huntington Mayo, ... 127
Cheney, Armilla A., ... 286
Cheney, Helen Tyrrell, ... 282
Chesnutt, Adelaide Wright, ... 69
Cheyney, Anna Linn, ... 362
CHICK, RHODA WILLS, ... 130
Childress, Madora Rainey, ... 3
Childs, Cordelia Butterfield, ... 345
Churchill, Elizabeth Roberts, ... 349
Chute, Agnes, ... 144
Chute, Elizabeth, ... 145
Chute, Mary Jeannette, ... 145
Clapp, Elizabeth Fisk Johnson, ... 184
Clark, Emma Allen, ... 185
Clark, Mabel Asenath, ... 184
Clark, Mary E., ... 307
Clarke, Alice Everett Pollock, ... 294
Clarke, Annie E., ... 341
Clarkson, Clara Dunning Sargent, ... 285
Clarkson, Elvira Scott, ... 151
Clayton, Caro, Copeland, ... 38
Cliff, Hortense Ingpen, ... 207
Clift, Ann Elizabeth, ... 119
Coates, Helen, ... 86
Cobb, Minnie, ... 292
Cockcroft, Mary Thurston, ... 340
COGGESHALL, ELIZABETH, ... 221
Cole, Augusta W., ... 257
Cole, Gertrude Mansfield, ... 94
Coleman, Ludie Merriman, ... 31
Collette, Lucy Howard Taylor, ... 164
Collins, Gertrude, ... 97
Colman, Laura Lucinda, ... 92
Comstock, Mary E., ... 204
Conable, Lena R., ... 186
Conable, Nellie L., ... 186
Connely, Annie Willard, ... 157
Constable, Ethel Dana, ... 24
Cook, Nellie Lincoln, ... 119
Cook, Olivia Hord, ... 322
Cooke, Nellie Ford, ... 297
Coolidge, Rose Smith, ... 7
Coon, Nellie Gertrude Turner, ... 219
Copeland, Adelaide Mary, ... 240
Corey, Elizabeth P., ... 186
Cory, Kate Whipple, M. D., ... 195
Cosens, Margaret Arnold, ... 279
Cotton, Mary H., M. D., ... 198
Couch, Lucy Priest, ... 155
Coville, Laura Augusta Short, ... 121
Cowan, Nancy Helen, ... 29
Cox, Carrie E., ... 340
Cozart, Toccoa Page, ... 254
Crandell, Susannah Ames, ... 63
Crane, Lucy Maria, ... 315
Crawford, Anna Brown, ... 299
Crebb, Elizabeth H. Taylor, ... 264

Digitized by Google

Crissman, Millicent Gulick, ... 344
Crosby, Grace H., ... 329
Cross, Dorothea Farquhar, ... 182
Crowe, Annie Lottie Small, ... 258
Crowell, Mary Elizabeth, ... 133
Culver, Lizzie H. Sparrow, ... 60
Curran, Mary Emily Ambler, ... 179
Curtis, Mary Lavender Lowe, ... 76
Curtis, Sarah Katherine, ... 141
Curtiss, Cora B. Rugg, ... 261
Cushman, Cora Watkins, ... 317
Cuskaden, Annie M., ... 158
Custer, Dora Brown, ... 98
Cutler, Anna Evelyn, ... 131

Dally, Ella Crosby, ... 211
Dance, Elizabeth Rainey, ... 4
Dancy, Bessie Grimes, ... 277
Dancy, Sarah Brown, ... 227
Darby, Belle M. Burr, ... 187
Darrow, Adelia Field, ... 200
Davies, Eunice Ruth, ... 185
Davis, Florence Iviola Lane, ... 342
Davis, Josephine Marshall, ... 24
Davis, Lucy Pryor McIlwaine, ... 13
Davis, Nelle Cox, ... 151
Davis, Sallie Field Bernard, ... 12
Davis, Susan Ashley, ... 367
Dealy, Harriet Frances Pride, ... 107
Dean, Maydie Thweatt, ... 39
De Bardeleben, Margaret Prince, ... 33
De Camp, Ellen Jane Ryan, ... 358
De Condies, Minnie Bosworth, ... 259
Denio, Elizabeth H., ... 166
Dennis, Roberta Louise Heard, ... 74
Dewey, Mary Washington Smith, ... 256
Dickerman, Sarah A. P., ... 115
Dickey, Mary Katharine Evans, ... 194
Dickinson, Mary, ... 356
Dicks, Ella, ... 104
Dickson, Annie Cassell, ... 85
Dinsmore, Julia Hamilton, ... 143
Dismukes, Mary Ethel, ... 77
Dismukes, Maude Montrose, ... 77
Dixey, Anna Ladd, ... 105
Dodge, Alice Sabin, ... 246
Dodge, Caroline Louise, ... 296
Donnelly, Lois, ... 18
Doolittle, Nellie C., ... 48
Doughty, Annie J., ... 259
Douglass, Carrie Brown, ... 22
Downs, Marie Alberta Converse, ... 225
Downs, Minnie Hallock, ... 258
Doyle, Leonie Lynes Starr, ... 204
Drake, Edith Loring, ... 122
Drewry, Bessie Seabury, ... 12
Drus, Hannah J., ... 352
Dubois, Ella S., ... 26
Duke, Edith May Coleman, ... 33

Digitized by Google

Dunlop, Marie Eloise, ... 235
Dunning, Anna M. Emery, ... 132
Dunning, Mary Gardner Philbrook, ... 110
Du Pont, Ruby De Graffenreid, ... 279
Duryee, Margaret Sloan, ... 177
Dutcher, Helvetia Burchard, ... 188

Eaton, Charlotte Slade Hill Eaton, ... 330
Eaton, Luella A. Shepardson, ... 329
Eby, Fanny Mae, ... 207
Edwards, Mary Conger, ... 62
Ekin, Janet Allison, ... 192
Ellis, Mary Louise, ... 90
Ellison, Julia M., ... 324
Engelhardt, Lizzie Darwina Painter, ... 43
Eppens, Jennie Yingling, ... 202
Epps, Evelyn Merriman, ... 222
Ergood, Lucy Davis, ... 27
Esler, Mary Louise Rainey, ... 5

Fairbank, Carolyn Randall, ... 295
Fairchild, Frances Bull, ... 244
Fargo, Minerva Joslin, ... 22
Faunce, Annie C., ... 309
Faxon, Frances Worster, ... 287
Fearn, Martha L., ... 250
Ferguson, Etta Call, ... 298
FERGUSON, RACHEL ETTING, ... 165
Fessenden, Kate, ... 312
Filley, Mary McKinley, ... 324
Finch, Waller Conway, ... 35
Fish, Ada I. Matlack, ... 159
Fisher, Catherine Houston, ... 275
Fisher, Clara Belle Gordon, ... 314
Flagg, Nellie McCormick, ... 148
Flournoy, Mary Louisa Bruce, ... 280
Ford, Anna Perkins, ... 217
Forrest, Rosalie A., ... 64
Foster, Ellen Holcombe, ... 38
Foy, Carrie Treutlen, ... 39
Francis, Alice, ... 154
Freeman, Janie Hodges Bruce, ... 279
French, Laura Shumway, ... 287
French, Mary Farr, ... 256
Fried, Annie Knott, ... 360
Friend, Amanda Moore, ... 250
Fristoe, Caroline Bloss, ... 63
Frost, Harriett Ellinwood, ... 161
Fuller, Elma A. Vorce, ... 44
Fulton, Martha W., ... 16

Garrett, Augusta Bibb, ... 253
Gary, Lora, ... 23
Gatewood, Frances E. H. Bryan, ... 274
Gee, Elizabeth Walton, ... 79
Gerrish, Luranie Elizabeth Wood, ... 131
Gettys, Gussie May Bevis, ... 148

Digitized by Google

Gile, Louise P., ... 287
Gilliam, Blanche Syme, ... 235
Gilman, Frances Paxson, ... 170
Gilman, Helen Ives, ... 171
Gilmore, Elizabeth Brown, ... 227
Gilmore, Elizabeth Emily, ... 257
Girton, Flora E. Woodford, ... 99
Golden, Flora Elizabeth Remington, ... 179
Good, Rosa Cleveland, ... 99
Goodspeed, Phebe Eldridge, ... 267
Goodwin, Mary Deborah Skinner, ... 51
Goss, Frances Rosaline Wells, ... 196
Gould, Mary Frances, ... 348
Gowing, Clara Elizabeth, ... 308
Graff, Grace Ormes, ... 167
Graham, Eleanor Euphemia, ... 26
Granger, Emma H. Stephens, ... 170
Granger, Wanda Dawson Follett, ... 199
Gratz, Laura Cary, ... 147
Graves, Helen, Wadsworth, ... 237
Gray, Ida Morrison, ... 33
Green, Grace Moore, ... 222
Green, Mary Stuart Lowery, ... 181
Greene, Clara A., ... 326
Greene, Jeanette Vreeland, ... 221
Greenleaf, Abbie Burnham, ... 156
Greenleaf, Martha Louise, ... 291
Greenlund, Jessie Ormes, ... 168
Greer, Cornelia H., ... 340
Gregory, Sarah Burgess, ... 152
Greig, Antoinette Mitchell, ... 346
Grinnan, Georgia Bryan, ... 10
Grinnan, Nina Stuart, ... 11
Grisham, Sadie Park, ... 300
Griste, Millicent L. Quiggle, ... 21
Griswold, Sara A., ... 20
Guernsey, Esther A., ... 155

Hadfield, Eunice Mower, ... 21
Hale, Ella McEwan, ... 180
Hall, Arabell L., ... 166
Hall, Bertha Hereford, ... 194
Hall, Emma P. Greeley, ... 311
Hall, Lottie Wendell, ... 310
Halliday, Viola Dey, ... 159
Hamill, Carrie Sherman, ... 297
Hammond, Jessie Morhous, ... 320
Hancock, Kate Harwood, ... 229
Hand, Letitia Byers, ... 159
Handley, Luella A., ... 287
Hanna, Agnes, ... 262
Hardin, Helen Harmon, ... 67
Hare, Katharine Krider, ... 363
Harper, Mary Lucretia Smith, ... 47
Harrington, Lina Weld, ... 125
Harris, Jennie, ... 267
Harrison, Elizabeth, ... 326
Harrison, Mary Fontaine, ... 78
Harrison, Mary Middleton, ... 73

Digitized by Google

Hartshorn, Minnie Blake, ... 306
Harvey, Mary Jane, ... 247
Harvey, Mary L., ... 246
Hasbrouck, Mary Roxanna, ... 265
Hathaway, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 320
Hawke, Mabel Mowry, ... 367
Hawkins, Emma Margaret, ... 295
Hawkins, Nannie Powell, ... 98
Hawley, Iona Gove, ... 242
Hayne, Marianna Irvine, ... 224
Hays, Caddie Flournoy 103
HEALD, SUSAN EARL 6
Hearn, Mary Davis Woodward, ... 275
HEARNE, ANNE ELMORE, ... 254
Hebard, Agnes A., ... 247
Heisel, Marian J., ... 141
Hellar, Irvie M. Smith, ... 16
Hendrickson Annie Ward, ... 142
Higgins, Louise M., ... 146
High, Flora A., ... 318
Hight Harriet Van Scoy, ... 368
Hill, Carrie Bartella, ... 282
Hill, Fannie Gillett, ... 227
Hill, Harriet Pike, ... 344
Hill, Mary Brigham, ... 124
Hill, Rosa Bland Batte, ... 13
Hilman, Edith Van Der Heyden Corse, ... 346
Hinchman, Grace, ... 138
Hitchcock, Virginia White, ... 212
Hoban, Florence Kendrick, ... 277
Hobbins, Katherine Stone, ... 244
Hodgskin, Helen Catherine, ... 189
Hogan Sarah K., ... 96
Holbrook Harriett Fuller, ... 91
Holderness, Emily Sloss Mullins, ... 241
Hollenbeck Anna Marfield, ... 201
Holmes, Marion Crego, ... 259
Holt Dolores D. Stevens, ... 223
Hood, Harriet Parker, ... 123
Hopkins Ellen Dean, ... 7
Horn, Mary Louise Shawhan, ... 251
Hornady, Mary Crawford, ... 69
Horton, Abbie Newcomb, ... 162
HORTON, MARY MILLENER, ... 167
Hosmer, Maydelia Alden Hobbs, ... 229
Hovey Elizabeth Bowditch Grant, ... 120
Howard, Annie Barksdale, ... 280
Howard, Annie Elizabeth, ... 283
Howard, Katie Black, ... 228
Howe, Mary Thompson, ... 240
Howkins, Elise Heyward, ... 278
Howze, Pattie Strudwick, ... 41
Hoyt, Ada Irene, ... 269
Hubbard, Dora Allen, ... 185
Hubbard, Eleanor Heermance Cobb, ... 97
Huffman, Louisa Fuller, ... 205
Hughes, Ella Hughey, ... 3
Hunt, Anna Barnes Day, ... 359
Hunt, Lucy Baxter, ... 223
Hunter, Lillian Acomb, ... 218

Digitized by Google

Hurlbert, Maria L., ... 143
Hurtel, Caroline Gaillard, ... 251
Huston, Mathilde L. MacGregor, ... 301
Hyde, Daisy, Wheelock, ... 303
Hyland, Helen Holmes, ... 15

Ingle, Nannie Caroline Brakeman, ... 320
Ivory, Jessie L., ... 335

Jackson, Honora S. C., ... 363
Jacobs, Caryl Frances Fairchild, ... 244
James, Laura, ... 61
James, Marion, ... 61
Jenks, Anna Juliette Brown, ... 335
Johannes, Emma Fitch, ... 154
Johns, Emma F., ... 304
Johnson, Belle Frances, ... 299
Johnson, Blanche Miller Beach, ... 319
Johnson, Caroline H., ... 164
Johnson, Elizabeth Bray, ... 108
Johnson, Georgia Heard, ... 74
Johnson, Grace Potter, ... 122
Johnson, Mary Green, ... 209
Johnston, Mary H. Stoddard, ... 298
Johnston, Samantha Katherine, ... 98
Johnston, Willie Brooks, ... 39
Jones, Charlotte Bancroft Wickham, ... 358
Jones, Kathryn Riter, ... 210
Jones, Mary Elwood, ... 270
Jones, Mary Meacham, ... 235
Joy, Joella Whitney, ... 142
Joyce, Eliza Le Brun Miller, ... 249
Judd, Louisa W. Sanford, ... 54

Kane, Cora, ... 111
Katzenberger, Grace Miesse, ... 206
Keeney, Emma Bidwell, ... 271
Keith, Lillian M., ... 120
Keith, Nellie P., ... 120
Keller, Helene Julia, ... 197
Kellogg, Emma Blakeslee, ... 153
Kellogg, Fannie Georgia McLean, ... 49
Kelly, Alice Mary, ... 136
Kelly, Ione Candace Dille, ... 354
Kelsey, Carrie Delia Post, ... 191
Kemeys-Tynte, Gertrude Waterbury, ... 247
Kennedy, Clara Celinda Eddy, ... 64
Ker, Mary Winters. 233
Kerns, Sarah Manson, ... 58
Keyes, Lorette Charlotte Hawkins, ... 6
King, Mary Nunnally, ... 71
King, Mary Rayner Hyman, ... 4
Kinney, Nina May Whitcomb, ... 156
Kirk, Pearl Matthews, ... 389
Kirksey, Margaretta Liston, ... 40
Kissell, Olive Troupe, ... 360
Klein, Sarah Josephine Perry, ... 46

Digitized by Google

Kline, Lillie Warren, ... 360
Knight, Georgia P. Follansbee, ... 126
Knight, Mary Adeline Leitch, ... 293
Knowlton, Kathrina Clute Conde, ... 173
Knox, Pearl Wallis, ... 228
Kuper, Adelaide, ... 341
Kyle, Mary L. Ingalls, ... 304

Lake, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 251
Lamb, Gertrude M., ... 347
Lamb, Julia E., ... 347
Lane, Elizabeth Copeland, ... 240
Lane, Ida F. Goodell, ... 341
Lane, Lulie Hughey, ... 3
Langdon, Mary Norma Smith, ... 257
Latham, Mary Bouton, ... 358
Laurence, Jane Letitia, ... 30
Lauterbach, Fannie Hicks, ... 236
Laverty, Emma Kennedy, ... 364
Law, Harriet M. English, ... 262
Lee, Mary Proctor, ... 290
Le Ghait, Jeanette G., ... 135
Lester, Mabel Frances, ... 365
Lewis, Alice Van Slyke, ... 318
Liggett, Della Crosby, ... 211
Lightfoot, Elizabeth McAlpine, ... 40
Ligon, Lurline Mellichamp, ... 32
Limeburner, Evelyn Frances, ... 160
Lincoln, Susan Margaret, ... 314
Lipscomb, Mary Rutherford, ... 276
Lisman, Leonora Cohen, ... 189
Littlewood, Etta Proctor, ... 289
Lively, Frances Stephens Scott, ... 78
Livermore, Elsie Leighton, ... 305
Lloyd, Maude Stoors Farr, ... 146
Lockhart, Elizabeth Bothwell, ... 67
Lockwood, Helen Stone, ... 138
Logan, Mary Harrison Shepherd, ... 325
Looney, Elizabeth V., ... 16
Looney, Margaret McClellan, ... 95
Loosley, Elizabeth Plummer, ... 82
Lord, Mary Tate, ... 285
Lord, Mehetta Arvilla, ... 134
Low, Elizabeth Ann Noble, ... 45
Lozier, Kate E., ... 47
Lucie, Clara B., ... 271
Ludlow, Nellie Barrere, ... 201
Lumpkin, Sarah Woodson Kennon, ... 255
Lush, Ellen Jewell, ... 82
Lyman, Julia Anna Gridley, ... 305
Lynah, Ella Heyward, ... 279
Lytle, Mary Elenore, ... 327

McAdoo, Mary J. Osborne, ... 359
McClellan, Annie Duncan, ... 165
McClellan, Caroline G., ... 270
McClellan, Martha Greer, ... 306
McClure, Alleen Louise Towle, ... 42

Digitized by Google

McCormick, Etta Copeland, ... 40
McFadden, Bernice M., ... 96
McGilvray, Mary Louisa Browne, ... 318
McGorrisk, Anna B., ... 89
McGuire, Clara B., ... 101
McHenry, Isabel Nothrop, ... 209
McIlwaine, Sarah Alston Claiborne, ... 14
McIntire, Henrietta E., ... 313
McKarnes, Margaret, ... 208
Mackay, Emily Elizabeth Nagle, ... 364
Macklin, Elizabeth Gleason, ... 171
McMillan, Jessie Harding, ... 275
McMurtry, Frances A., ... 332
McPherson, Lucy Harmon, ... 161
McSparren, Isabella M., ... 213
McWilliam, Margaret Kernochan, ... 158
MADDOX, RUTH DOBBS, ... 278
Magnus, Eleanor Oppenheim, ... 193
Maguire, Justine Latham Franklin, ... 149
Malone, Florida Fitzgerald, ... 78
Mann, Elizabeth Claiborne, ... 13
Mann, Isabelle Pond, ... 116
Mann, Sarah S., ... 241
Manning, Clarissa Isabella Campbell, ... 28
Manning, Estelle Hempstead, ... 28
Manning, Evelyn, ... 28
Manning, Fraude Jeanette Campbell, ... 28
Manning, Lucile Bancroft, ... 29
Manson, Martha Geyer, ... 87
Marcy, Octavia Ormond Graham, ... 27
Marshall, Cora Cross, ... 325
Marvin, Grace C., ... 345
Mason, Harriet B., ... 348
Mason, Maria Jefferson Clark, ... 9
Massey, Elizabeth Phillips Goodale, ... 173
Mathews, Gertrude Holmes, ... 157
Matthews, Ida E., ... 294
Maurice, Margaret Stewart, ... 216
Maxwell, Florence Parsons, ... 56
May, Daisy Spalding, ... 75
Meacham, Lida Douglas, ... 355
Mead, Margaret Duncan Ray, ... 136
Meeker, Grace Belle, ... 258
Melcher, Maude Merrill, ... 108
Melville, Minnie G. Cone, ... 53
Mercer, Annie Eliza Goode, ... 249
Merrick, Amelia Caroline Marks, ... 164
Merrill, Sophronia Chace, ... 135
Metcalf, Eva Canfield, ... 92
Metcalf, Frances Lamb, ... 96
Metzger, Jeannia Palmer, ... 163
Millard, Alice D., ... 346
Millard, Ellen Gay, ... 23
Millard, Katharine, ... 175
Millard, Minnie Livingston, ... 290
Millen, Mary M., ... 161
Miller, Clara E. Frost, ... 217
Miller, Dora R., ... 105
Miller, Emily Clinton, ... 52
Miller, Luella G. Rhiner, ... 175

Digitized by Google

Miller, Mariana Rhett, ... 31
Miller, Martha Maria, ... 269
Miller, Susan Ferris Jarvis, ... 266
Miller, Vesta Call, ... 25
Mills, Sarah Oakley Graham, ... 139
Mitchell, Margaret E., ... 286
Mitchell, Matty Vaughan Holladay, ... 14
Montgomery, Jeanne De Forest, ... 349
Moody, Mary Louise, ... 208
Moon, Cora Alpheda, ... 100
Moor, Emily P. S., ... 6
Moore, Aubertine Woodward, ... 245
Moore, Clara B., ... 181
Moore, Mary, ... 181
Mora, Eleanor Hall, ... 53
Morehouse, Sarah Jane Beardsley, ... 265
Morley, Mabel C., ... 327
Morley, Octavia Macomb Wheaton, ... 26
Morrison, Fannie Frink Pettit, ... 231
Morse, Nellie Haselton, ... 8
Morse, Velma M., ... 123
Mortimer, Florence Craigie, ... 65
Mudd, Emily Clements, ... 112
Mullen, Grizelle, ... 14
Murdoch, Ruth Sophia, ... 9
Murdock, Sarah W., ... 316
Murlin, Ermina Fallass, ... 100
Murliess, Maria Leonora, ... 272
Murray, Nellie Barber, ... 79
Musgrave, Cynthia Luella Dewey, ... 89
Myers, Fannie Oswald Bradley, ... 70

Nelson, Maud Langhorne, ... 15
Nevin, Frances Borland, ... 198
Newton, Jennie Mordock, ... 238
Nichols, Myra Hall, ... 136
Nickerson, Mary Sargent, ... 130
Nicolson, Mary Ruse, ... 75
Niles, Mary Humen Dismukes, ... 77
Noble, Martha J. Henry, ... 44
Noble, Mary Churchill, ... 293
Nolte, Mary Dunbaugh, ... 85
Norris, Alice Hall, ... 7
Norris, Gertrude Houck, ... 215

Odiorne, Emily Isabella, ... 86
Ogden, Mary A. Vorce, ... 19
Oliver Mary Seelye Hunter, ... 165
O'Neil, Clara J. Martin, ... 18
O'Neil, Ethel Linn Virgin, ... 241
Onthank, Caroline Heath Clancey, ... 127
Orbison, Olive E. Jennings, ... 230
Orme, Marie Campbell Manning, ... 29
Orr, Pamelia Ladd, ... 42
Orvis, Sarah Matilda Boyd, ... 177
Osborn, Annette J., ... 141
Osborne, Grace, ... 337
Osthoff, Ida Poore, ... 153

Digitized by Google

Ostien, Olive McClain, ... 154
Owen, Emilie Brace, ... 245
Owen, Georgiana Webb, ... 140
Owens, Reba Humphreys, ... 302

Packard, Susan A. Kingman, ... 120
Page, Mildred Nelson, ... 232
Paine, Charlotte Eastham, ... 216
Paine, Louise Averill, ... 67
Pape, Nina Anderson, ... 70
Parham, Elizabeth Gaillard, ... 36
Parker, Eleanor Montgomery, ... 93
Parker, Elvira Kinney, ... 231
Parmele, Mary Platt, ... 177
Parmenter, Avis Smith, ... 273
Parritt, Florence, ... 83
Parritt, Parmelia Tibbals, ... 83
Partridge, Bertha Heald, ... 46
Pattison, Nannie Dickson, ... 182
Payne, Carrie Smith, ... 105
Pearce, Sarah Olmsted, ... 161
Peay, Lilla Augusta, ... 206
Peck, Mary Almira, ... 368
Peck, Sara Babbitt, ... 51
Pemberton, Mary S., ... 41
Perham, Mary Victorene, ... 310
Perkins, Ellen Gertrude, ... 218
Perkins, Lucy R., ... 218
Perry, Anna Russell, ... 209
Perry, Margaret Lillian, ... 209
Persons, Lila Annette Yingling, ... 202
Pharr, Vo Hammie Heard, ... 74
Phillips, Hattie S., ... 164
Pier, Mary Emma Russell, ... 24
Pierce, Dorothy, ... 248
Pierce, Mildred B., ... 328
Pinney, Harriet Pond Moody, ... 57
Pinney, Mary A., ... 8
Pitkin, Mary W., ... 113
Pitkin, Ruth, ... 114
Plumb, Anna Bissell, ... 50
Pond, Phoebe Winslow Painter, ... 43
Poole, Dorothy Landers, ... 274
Pooler, Agnes M., ... 110
Poor, Abbie Gorham Barker, ... 108
Pope, Margaret Baxter, ... 288
Porter, Della Frisby, ... 350
Porter, Helen Florence, ... 129
Poston, Belle Garland Cresap, ... 196
Potter, Fannie Wright, ... 117
Potter, Sarah Woolhopter, ... 68
Potter, Susie E., ... 342
Pottle, Alice Gertrude Marsh, ... 162
Prescott, Phebe Brett, ... 273
Preston, Martha Johnston, ... 81
Puffer, Ida Elizabeth Cushman, ... 127
Purdon, Frances Nelson Bogert, ... 178
Putnam, Sarah Smith, ... 140
Putney, Eva Carr, ... 338

Digitized by Google

Queen, Rebecca Bird Whitfield, ... 332
Quick, Jeannette Gilbert, ... 239

Rainey, Elizabeth Louisa, ... 4
Randall, Rachel Monks, ... 294
Rawlings, Eliza Willson Bragg, ... 11
Ream, Charlotte Abbott Covell, ... 295
Reed, Mary Louise, ... 309
Reed, Sophia Gates, ... 49
Regan, Sarah Bishop Anderson, ... 79
Reid, Bessie Mae, ... 147
Reilley, Laura Holmes, ... 352
Reilly, Anne Hazelton, ... 88
Rempel, Ella M. Dunsmoor, ... 357
Resor, Margaret H. Mitchell, ... 286
Reynolds, Alice Southworth, ... 306
Reynolds, Katherine C., ... 322
Rice, Emily A., ... 225
Rice, Lizzie W., ... 356
Richards, Anne Lee Marshall, ... 25
Richardson, Elizabeth Buford, ... 71
Richardson, Mildred Baker, ... 338
Riddle, Louise Gorby, ... 36
Robbins, Emma Dorothy Botts, ... 32
Robbins, Isoline Wimberley, ... 255
Robinson, Annie Ellet, ... 151
Robottom, Eunice Linford Wickware, ... 160
Roby, Rusilla, ... 134
Roe, Jenny Henry Scranton, ... 5
Rogers, Henrietta Swain, ... 313
Rogers, Millennie Drake Miller, ... 143
Rogers, Phoebe Emmons, ... 268
Root, Kathryn Hildreth, ... 60
Rossiter, Gertrude Elizabeth Ely, ... 204
Rossman, Florence Hoysradt, ... 336
Russell, Ethel May, ... 109
Russell, Laura Mason, ... 15
Rutherford, Caroline Woodruff, ... 182
Rutherford, Mildred Lewis, ... 277
Rutledge, Ada Harrison, ... 88

Sampson, Virginia Wright, ... 355
Sanford, Virginia, ... 328
Sawyer, Mary Buck, ... 365
Schanher, Florence L., ... 136
Schenck, Nannie M., ... 301
Schley, Eliza Ann Larcombe, ... 71
Schoenan, May Ayrault, ... 334
Schwartz, Ethel Cotton, ... 199
Scott, Anna Jane Hopkins, ... 29
Scott, Harriet Cain, ... 319
SCOTT, MARY MARTIN, ... 1
Sedgwick, Mary Livingston, ... 290
Sellars, Irma Maduro Peixotto, ... 273
Seymour, Mary E., ... 343
Shaffer, Irene Yates, ... 188
Sharp, Louie Josephine Noyes, ... 249
Sharpe, Julia Graydon, ... 87

Digitized by Google

Sharrocks, Mary Stickney Ames, ... 312
Shaw, Edith Margaret, ... 328
Shaw, Martha A., ... 327
Shearer, Sarah Louise, ... 80
Sheldon, Harriet Thrall, ... 194
Shelton, Mary Howe, ... 238
Sheppard, Emily Fithian, ... 365
Sherman, Nellie L., ... 342
Shields, Mary Cook, ... 202
Shirer, Lillian W., ... 101
Shoemaker, Eloise Olmsted, ... 210
Shurtleff, Eunice Lula, ... 330
Silloway, Carrie M., ... 134
Simmons, Jessie Atkins Moore, ... 149
Simpson, Sue Wheeler, ... 252
Sims, Charlotte, ... 80
Sinnott, Annie Rogers, ... 31
Skinner, Clara Stone Hine, ... 52
Skinner, Elizabeth Gentry, ... 325
Slade, Josephine H D., ... 311
Small, Alice Hatch, ... 114
Small, Grace Stoddard, ... 121
Small, Janet, ... 65
Smart, Ella Aiken, ... 152
Smith, Carrie Ella, ... 115
Smith, Florence Eustace, ... 100
Smith, Gertrude Moore, ... 252
Smith, Lizzie Winchell, ... 57
Smith, M. A., ... 283
Smith, Margaret Francelia Small, ... 260
Smith, Mary Elizabeth, ... 115
Smith, Mary Louise Riley, ... 188
Smith, Mary Nestell, ... 336
Snee, Sara Miller, ... 195
Sohon, Sallie Marsteller, ... 343
Solomons, Zillah, ... 62
Soule, Anne Esty 303
Spencer, Belle Scribner 203
Spencer, Gertrude Belle, ... 203
Spencer, Mary Burbank, ... 89
Spittle, Mary Louisa Tucker 59
Sprague, Chastine MacGregor, ... 301
Spratley, Marianne Gaillard, ... 37
Spullock, Francis Cornelia, ... 281
SQUIRE, NANCY W., ... 361
Stahl, Mary Byrauck Watson, ... 66
Stancliffe, Adelaide Lee, ... 213
Stansfield, Inez Pearl Snyder, ... 187
Steele, Abbie Fewell, ... 225
Steele, Mary Gray Fetter, ... 104
Stephen, Elizabeth Willisson, ... 36
Stephens, Edith Warner, ... 185
Stern, Hannah Clark, ... 215
Stevens, Amelia E. F., ... 245
Stevens, Hallie Beach, ... 47
Stevens, Sarah A., ... 49
Stewart, Rachel Stephens, ... 170
Stickney, Elizabeth Goodale, ... 109
Stiles, Ida L., ... 59
Stockbridge, Mary Francis, ... 51

Digitized by Google

Stokes, Annie Ordway Knott, ... 30
STORY, MARY THOMPSON, ... 278
Stover, Maude, ... 215
Stowe, Kate Smith, ... 321
Stowell, Helen Hubbard, ... 128
Stowell, Mary Blakeslee, ... 191
Strong, Lucy E., ... 22
Summers, Margaret Harrison, ... 302
Suplee, Etta, ... 25
Swan, Jane Duffield, ... 369
Swasey, Mitta Davis Piper, ... 315
Sweet, Louise Hart, ... 166
Sykes, Bernice Deane Heath, ... 271
Syson, Bessie Fearn, ... 252

Tasker, Carrie Harvey, ... 248
Taylor, Grace Lee Griffith, ... 236
Taylor, Margaret Haven Sheafe, ... 323
Taylor, Mary Eliza Blush, ... 130
Tefft, Jessie Natalie Hasbrouck, ... 52
Thanisch, Marion Hibbard, ... 126
Thatcher, Lillian, ... 45
Thatcher, Lizzie Clapp, ... 366
Thatcher, Margaret Henry, ... 45
Thomas, Fanny Senteny, ... 201
Thomas, Gussie Pratt, ... 34
Thompson, Della Snow, ... 58
Thompson, Fannie Ellsworth, ... 58
Thompson, Margaret Weed, ... 201
Thrush, Ada E. Brown, ... 298
Thweatt, Mary Elizabeth, ... 255
Tiffany, Bertha Angie Wallace, ... 284
Tiffany, Coralyn C., ... 169
Tillinghast, Annie Louise, ... 261
Tillson, Kitte Hill, ... 84
Tilton, Annie Eugenia, ... 314
Tisdale, Julia Waring Merrick, ... 112
Todd, Anna Eliza, ... 343
Todd, Clara Newcomb, ... 237
Tompkins, Annie Baldwin, ... 254
Townsend, Isabel Lewis, ... 197
Trickey, Celestia Carroll Deland, ... 330
Trowbridge, Lucy Horton, ... 163
Truax, Martha Warner Riggs, ... 336
Tukey, Lillian Ray, ... 54
Tuttle, Sarah A., ... 132
Tyler, Jennie Perkins, ... 135
Tyler, Myrtie Belle Bradley, ... 267

Van Alstyne, Ellen Folger, ... 114
Vance, Clarissa M. Brown, ... 176
Vance, Miriam Cotton, ... 220
Van Inwegen, Emma L. Van Etten, ... 337
Van Loon, Etta Mack, ... 139
Van Norman, Maria Aurelia, ... 80
Van Vliet, Abbey Murray, ... 349
Vedder, Caroline Rosekrans, ... 65
Vinal, Mary Stever Tuck, ... 61
Vroom, Mary Harvey, ... 269

Digitized by Google

Wagoner, Evelyn Charlotte Parks, ... 94
Wahl, Carrie A. Wright, ... 331
Wahl, Nettie McIntosh, ... 95
Wakeman, Frances Eliza Norton, ... 242
Wales, Jeannette Emery, ... 121
Walker, Edith Gordon, ... 133
Walker, Estill Williams, ... 152
Walker, Jennett Taber, ... 183
Walker, Rebecca Marks Pollard, ... 37
Walters, Ada Ardinelle, ... 197
Walters, Mary Celoma Smith, ... 197
Ward, Grace Elizabeth Marsh, ... 334
Warder, Betty Thomas, ... 302
Warley, Mary P. Cloud, ... 102
Waters, Hattie Bishop, ... 180
Weaver, Rose Pettus, ... 256
Webb, Mary Gregory, ... 156
Webster, Pansy Sherwood, ... 323
Wegeforth, Emma Ellen, ... 284
Welch, Susan Ogle, ... 308
Weld, Anna Amory, ... 131
Welles, Margaret Louisa Hite-Smith, ... 66
Wellmore, Grace Lucretia, ... 111
Wertz, Adda Belle, ... 84
Wescott, Estelle Woodman Mosher, ... 305
West, Ethel Belle, ... 58
West, Mary Stark, ... 2
Westcott, Catherine M., ... 297
Westcott, Lillian Read, ... 50
White, Anna Lena Sutton, ... 212
White, Elizabeth Barrett, ... 84
Whiteselle, Kate Hughey, ... 2
Whitney, Florence Ethel Burnette, ... 45
Whitney, Statira Given, ... 124
Widdis, Elinore Floyd Rudolph, ... 207
Wiggin, Annie May, ... 311
Wiggins, S. Minnie, ... 157
Wilcox, Mary Lindley Davenport, ... 54
Wiley, Margaret W., ... 139
Willets, Hannah G., ... 331
Williams, Abby Louisa Miller, ... 220
Williams, Charlotte Hitchcock, ... 23
Williams, Mary Ella, ... 88
Williams, Mary Wentworth, ... 263
Willis, Annie Wilson, ... 68
Wilson, Grace Greenwood, ... 296
Wilson, Gretchen Pullin, ... 238
Windle, Helen Belle, ... 200
Winslow, Bertha Lucenia Russell, ... 116
Winston, May Lillian Washburn, ... 9
Wise, Emma Silliman, ... 91
Wislizenus, Maud Bereman, ... 323
Withers, Irene Twitty, ... 280
Wood, Frances Armistead Burwell, ... 192
Wood, Mabel, ... 108
Wood, Mary Dewey, ... 231
Woodard, Sarah E. Meriam, ... 310
Woodin, Mary Elizabeth, ... 296
Woods, Corinne Pickett, ... 37
Woods, Martha Harle, ... 38

Digitized by Google

Woodson, Margaret Clark Norton, ... 150
Wright, Clara Edna, ... 109
Wright, Martha Ripley, ... 315
Wright, Myra Fuller, ... 321
Wrisley, Alice Wheeler, ... 339
Wyman, Alice, ... 145
Wyman, Ethelwynne, ... 145
Wynkoop, Aethra J. Kreider, ... 357

Yates, Elisabeth Sheldon, ... 205
Youmans, Miriam Lois, ... 243
Young, Nellie R., ... 42

Zink, Sarah Elizabeth McClure, ... 361

Digitized by Google

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, Col. Joseph, ... 58
Abbott, William, ... 295
Abel, Corp. David, ... 198
Adams, Deacon John, ... 333
Adams, Jonathan, ... 9
Adams, Nathan, ... 358
Adams, Seth, ... 335
Adams, Capt. Simon, ... 173
Adams, Lieut. Col. Windborn, ... 314
Ainsworth, Dr. Edward, ... 58
Albee, Lieut. William, ... 109
Alden, Sergt. Mason Fitch, ... 367
Alden, Prince, ... 367
Alexander, Lieut. Abraham, ... 193
Alexander, Charles, ... 214
Alexander, John McKnitt, ...228, 351
Alexander, Capt. Robert, ... 351
Alleman, Christopher, ... 207
Allen, Sergt. Aaron, ... 185
Allen, Corp. Gabriel, ...258, 270
Allen, Jonathan, ... 257
Allen, Prince, ... 92
Alvord, Phineas, ... 316
Ames, Elijah, ... 141
Amsden, Abel, ... 6
Anderson, Capt. Davis, ... 40
Anderson, Thomas, ... 297
Archer, Thomas, ... 138

Digitized by Google

Ashby. Ensign Nathaniel, ... 40
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ... 367
Austin, Sergt. Thomas, ... 59
Averill, John, ... 20
Avery, Edward, ... 366
Avery, Jonathan, ... 133
Avery, Capt. Thaddeus, ... 356
Ayrault, James, ... 334

Bailey, Seth, ...198, 199
Baker, Jeremiah, ... 338
Baldwin, Capt. David, ... 254
Baldwin, Dr. Silas, ... 60
Baldwin, Sergt. William, ... 254
Ball, James, ... 133
Bancroft, Col. Ebenezer, ... 310
Banks, Hyatt, ... 54
Banks, Jesse, ... 54
Barber, Capt. David, ... 79
Barker, Jeremiah, ...106, 107, 108
Barker, Sergt. John, ...41, 345
Barker, Samuel, ... 304
Barlow, Lemuel, ... 243
Barnes, Capt. Joseph, ... 359
Barnes, Joseph, Jr., ... 359
Barnum, Capt. Ephraim, ... 175
Barnum, Sergt. Johiel, ... 247
Barrett, Col. James, ... 248
Barrett, Lieut. Col. Nathan, ... 248
Barrett, Smith, ... 84
Barry, Capt. Andrew, ... 223
Bartle, Peter, ... 175
Bartle, Peter, Jr., ... 175
Bartlett, Jonathan, ... 152
Bassett, Joseph, ... 80
Baston, Capt. Winthrop, ... 106
Bates, Capt. Thomas Fleming, ... 151
Bates, William, ... 139
Bayless, Timothy, ... 161
Beach, Ensign Joseph, ... 319
Beardsley, Lemuel, ... 265
Beason, William, ... 158
Beatty, John, ... 158
Bedortha, Stephen, ... 129
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 135
Benner, Isaac, ... 96
Bennet, James, Jr., ... 8
Bennett, Benjamin, ...157, 368
Bennett, Deliverance, ... 270
Bennett, Ensign Nathan, ... 299
Bercan, Peter, ... 98
Bernard, Richard, ... 12
Berry, Scottow, ... 123
Betts, Ensign Isaiah, ... 333
Betts, Uriah, ... 63
Bibb, Capt. William, ... 253
Bicknell, Capt. Luke, ...119, 310
Bigger, James, ... 85
Billings, Ensign Daniel, ... 355

Digitized by Google

Binney, Corp. Elkanah, ... 315
Bishop, Elkanah, ... 79
Bissell, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch, ...34, 35
Bissell, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 57
Bissell, Zebulon, ... 50
Black, Lieut. Henry 184
Blackinton, Peter, ... 126
Blackwell, Capt. John, ... 307
Blair, Seth, ... 316
Blake, Josiah, ... 306
Blake, Philemon, ... 282
Bland, Hon. Richard, ...13, 15, 235, 252
Bliss, Dr. James, ... 167
Bloss, James, ... 63
Bloss, Joseph, ... 63
Bodwell, Parker, ... 134
Bogart, Ort, ... 287
Bohonon, Andrew, ... 143
Bohonon, Lieut. Andrew, Jr., ... 143
Bonnell, Paul, ... 97
Bonnetheau, Lieut. Peter, ... 32
Boon Hon. Joseph, ... 251
Boone, Col. Daniel, ...149, 151
Boone, Capt. John, ... 26
Boone, Squire, Jr 95
Booth, Daniel, ... 53
Bouton, Capt. Daniel, ... 358
Bowie, Gov Robert, ...112, 308
Bowyer, Lieut. Col. William, ... 233
Boykin, Maj. Francis, ...276, 277
Bradford, Capt. John, ... 284
Bradley, Abijah, ... 271
Bradley, Daniel, ... 183
Bradley, Sergt. Daniel, ... 81
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr, ... 101
Bradley, Richard, ... 70
Bratton, James, ... 88
Brett, Rufus, ... 273
Brett, Simeon, ... 273
Brewer Capt. James, ... 131
Brewster, Capt. Elijah, ... 298
Brewster, Hezekiah, ... 366
Briggs, Rev. Ephraim, ... 352
Brigham, Capt. Edmund, ... 124
Brigham, John, ... 159
Brink, John, Jr., ... 347
Brockway, Corp. Timothy, ... 143
Brodhead, Brig. Gen. Daniel, ... 209
Bronk, Ephraim, ... 318
Brooke, Matthew, ... 202
Brooke, Maj. William, ... 202
Brooks, Esau, ... 39
Brooks, Hannaniah, ... 91
Brotzman Brakeman), Ludovic, ... 320
Brown, Amos, ... 261
Brown, Daniel, ... 81
Brown, John, ... 176
Brown, Jonathan, ... 335
Brown, Richard, ... 98
Brown, Rev. Solomon, ... 161

Digitized by Google

Brown, Thomas, ... 22
Brown, Thomas, Jr., ...226, 227
Brown, Waldo, ... 298
Browne, Gen. John, ... 318
Brownson, Capt. Benjamin, ... 55
Bryan, Charles, ... 362
Bryan, Hon. Jonathan, ...10, 11
Bryant, Sergt. William, ... 31
Buck, Elijah, ... 365
Buckland, Jonathan, ... 358
Buckminster, Joseph, ...198, 199
Bull, Capt. John, ... 244
Burchard, Jonathan, ... 188
Burgess, John, ... 152
Burgess, Joseph, ... 285
Burnham, Jonathan, ... 156
Burns, John, Jr., ... 284
Burrell, David, ... 121
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 148
Burwell, John, ... 75
Bush, David, ... 63
Butterfield, Sergt. Timothy, ... 345

Caldwell, Dr. David, ... 351
Caldwell, Rev. David, D. D., ... 225
Calhoun, Patrick, ... 275
Calkins, Capt. Stephen, ... 92
Call, Asa, ...25, 298
Callender, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 66
Cambridge, Sergt. John, ... 329
Camden, Sergt. William, ... 126
Campbell, Dr. Alexander, ... 116
Campbell, John, ... 178
Candee, Sergt. Daniel, ... 46
Canfield, Col. Samuel, ... 92
Canfield, Thomas, ... 92
Cantine, John, ... 164
Cargill, James, ...153, 191
Carleton, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 134
Carnahan, Lieut. John, ... 369
Carpenter, Benjamin, ... 317
Carpenter, Benjamin, Jr., ... 317
Carpenter, Caleb, ...134, 167
Carpenter, Cyril, ... 107
Carpenter, Capt. Daniel, ... 357
Carpenter, Jesse, ... 17
Carr, William, ... 69
Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 12
Carrington, Reverius, ... 48
Carter, Sergt. Heman, ... 163
Carter, Lieut. Israel, ... 163
Cary, Archibald, ...9, 232
Cary, Col. Simeon, ... 120
Cary, Wilson, ... 102
Caryl, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 204
Cass, Sergt. Theophilus, ... 282
Catching, Maj. Benjamin, ...39, 255
Caulkins, Capt. Jonathan, ... 267
Chace, Ezra, ... 125

Digitized by Google

Challis, Nathaniel, ... 171
Chambers, Col. James, ... 151
Chambers, Col. William, ... 87
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 60
Champion, Dr. Reuben, ... 71
Champlin, Sergt. William, ... 41
Chandler, John, ... 117
Chandler, Dr. Moses, ... 117
Chandler, Samuel, ... 173
Chapin, Caleb, ... 138
Chapman, Lieut. Libbeus, ... 214, 215
Chapman, Reuben, ... 56, 58
Chappell, James, ... 252
Chase, Dr. Josiah, ... 117
Child, Capt. Increase, ... 231
Child, Judge Salmon, ... 231
Childs, Aaron, ... 43
Chittenden, Jared, ... 299
Church, Joseph, ... 222
Churchill, Benjamin, ... 309
Churchill, Capt. Stephen, ... 113
Churchill, Wilson, ... 309
Claiborne, Augustine, ... 13, 14
Clancey, David, ... 127
Clark, Gideon, ... 58
Clark, Sergt. Henry, ... 275
Clark, Capt. James, ... 212
Clark, Jedediah, ... 116
Clark, Sergt. Jesse, ... 230
Clark, Capt. Robert, ... 150
Clark, Samuel, ... 281, 282
Clark, Corp. Thomas, ... 215
Clark, Thomas 55
Clarke, Brig. Gen. Elijah, ... 35, 250, 252
Clarke, Hannah, ... 35, 250, 252
Cleveland, Stephen, ... 81
Cleveland, Capt. Stephen Sewell, ... 264
Cloud, Ezekiel, ... 67, 281
Clute, Peter, ... 173
Coates, John, ... 86
Cobb, Ebenezer, ... 309
Cobb, Capt. William, ... 97
Coburn Eleazer, ... 99
Cody, Isaac, ... 168
Coe, Daniel, ... 191
Coe, Capt. David, ... 343
Coe, John Daniel, ... 191
Colbreath, Thomas, ... 344
Cole, Abiel, ... 169
Comfort, Richard, ... 191, 153
Comstock, Thomas, ... 204
Conant, Simeon, ... 171
Conde, Adam 173
Cone, Joseph 198, 199
Conger, James, ... 62
Conover, Capt. John, ... 98
Converse, Capt. Paine, ... 225
Conway, Capt. Francis, ... 35
Cook, Capt. Jasper, ... 160
Cook, Robert, Jr., ... 119

Digitized by Google

Cooke, Benjamin, ... 226
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas, ... 220
Cooper, Ananias, ... 272
Cooper, Leonard, ...237, 238
Copeland, Sergt. Jonathan, ...240, 245
Cotton, John, ...198, 199
Couch, Capt. John, ... 288
Coulter, John, ... 98
Cowan, William, ... 29
Cowles, Amasa, ... 343
Cowles, Josiah, ... 15
Craft, Capt. Abner, ... 216
Craig, Capt. David, ...3, 4, 5
Craig, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 82
Crane, Rufus, ... 178
Crego, Abraham, ... 259
Cresap, Daniel, ... 196
Cresap, Lieut. Joseph, ... 196
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 196
Cressy, Benjamin, ... 315
Cromwell, John, ... 331
Crooker, Noah, ... 328
Crosby, John, ... 211
Crosby, Joseph, ... 329
Cross, Uriah, ... 316
Cunnabell, John, ... 186
Cunnabell, Samuel, ... 186
Cunningham, William, ... 86
Curtiss, Joseph, ... 263
Cushing, Capt. Charles, ... 139
Cushman, Ephraim, ... 127
Cutter, Lieut. Samuel, ... 352
Cutter, Samuel, Jr., ... 352

Dade, Capt. Francis, ... 35
Daggett, Samuel, ... 129
Dana, Rev. Joseph, ... 24
Daniel, John, ... 1
Dascomb, James, ... 110
Davenport, John, ... 280
Davenport, Jonathan, ... 70
Davidson, Maj. John, ... 351
Davis, Amasa, ... 115
Davis, Sergt. Ezra, Jr., ... 125
Davis, George, ... 356
Davis, John, ... 364
Davis, Sergt. John Dabney, ...27, 65
Davis, Josiah, ... 20
Davis, Lewis Cookson, ... 103
Davis, Peter, ... 136
Day, Enos, ...144, 145
Day, James, ... 221
Day, John, ... 221
Day, Sergt. Noah, ... 359
Deacon, George, ... 210
De Grove, Adolph, ...340, 341, 342
De Grove, Adolph, Jr., ...340, 341, 342
Deland (Dealen), Daniel, ... 330
Delano, Joshua, Jr., ... 309
Delano, Thomas, Sr., ... 190

Digitized by Google

Dennis, Hon. John, ... 279
Desha, Robert, ... 228
Dewey, Rev. Jedediah, ... 231
Dewey, Ensign Simeon, 2d, ... 90
Dey, Capt. John, ... 159
Dickson, Col. William, ... 37
Dille, Lieut. David, ... 354
Dismukes, Paul, ...77, 79, 279
Dobbs, Nathan, ... 278
Dodds, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 154
Dodge, Phineas, ...93, 296
Dodge, Simeon, ... 101
Dole, Silas, ...246, 247, 248
Donaldson, William, ... 354
Dorsell, Samuel, ... 178
Dorsey, Lieut. John W., ... 42
Doty, Benjamin, ... 203
Doty, Samuel, ... 180
Dow, Capt. Richard, ... 222
Drake, Col. Abraham, ... 230
Drake, Amasa, ... 213
Dresser Isaac, ... 81
Drury Lieut. Col. Luke, ... 219
Du Bose, Samuel, ... 152
Dunham, Joseph, ... 314
Dunlop, Col James, ... 362
Dunning, Lieut. Jacob, ... 218
Durant, Benjamin, ... 175
Durant, Capt. Thomas, ... 130

Earl, George, Jr., ... 6
Eastman, Ichabod, ... 329
Eastman, Jeremiah, ... 282
Eddy, Asa, ... 64
Eddy, Reuben, ... 116
Eddy, William, ... 116
Edgerton, Jedediah, ... 85
Edwards, Hon. Timothy, ... 232
Elliott, Adjutant Robert, ... 356
Elmore, John Archer, ...1, 254
Ely, Lieut. Adriel, ... 204
Ely, Col. John, ... 157
Emery, Capt. Joseph, ... 132
Emery, Levi, ... 99
Emmons, Joseph, ... 268
Enos, Corp. James, ... 140
Esty, Joseph, Jr., ... 303
Etting, John, ... 165
Evans, Edward, ... 194
Ewer, Paul, ... 348

Fairbank, Josiah, ... 84
Fairbank, Capt. Asa, ... 116
Fairchild, Sergt. Gilbert, ... 258
Fairchild, Jesse, ... 180
Falley Lieut. Richard, ... 208
Farr Col William, ... 256
Farrand Lieut. Bethnel, ... 320
Farrar, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 230
Farrar, Deacon Samuel, ... 230

Digitized by Google

Fassett, Capt. John, ... 199
Fassett, Judge John, Jr., ... 199
Fayssoux, Dr. Peter, M. D., ... 223
Ferris, Stephen, ... 266
Field, Col. David, ... 200
Field, David, ... 48
Field, Oliver, ... 116
Findley, Capt. William, ... 229
Fisher, Capt. Nathan, ... 124
Fitch, Matthew, Jr., ... 154
Fitzgerald, Capt. William, ... 78
Fitzpatrick, Lieut. William, ... 72
Fleming, Col. William, ... 326
Fletcher, James, ... 126
Fletcher, Deacon Joseph, ... 359
Fletcher, Maj. Gen. Samuel, ... 129
Flower, Zephon, ... 100
Folger, Walter, ... 114
Follett, Eliphalet, ... 199
Follett, Martin Dewey, ... 199
Foote, Judge Isaac, ... 165
Foote, John, ... 185
Forrest, Capt. Zachariah, ... 64
Fosdick, Ensign Thomas, ... 61
Fowler, Caleb, ... 299
Fowler, Ebenezer, ... 299
Francis, Col. Ebenezer, ... 120
Frederick, Thomas C., ... 96
Freeland, Robert, ... 292
Freeman, Prince, ... 365
French, Rev. Jonathan, ... 230
Friend, Nathaniel, ... 132
Frisbee, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 363
Frost, Aaron, ... 217
Frye, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ...117, 123
Fryer, Lieut. John, ... 277
Fuller, Capt. Abraham, ... 321
Fuller, Ashbel, ... 321
Fuller, Benjamin, Jr., ... 205
Fuller, Levi, ... 91
Fullerton, Lieut. John, ... 249
Fulton, Robert, ... 16
Fulton, Sarah Bradley, ... 135
Furbush, Capt. Charles, ... 89

Gage, Abner, ... 357
Gage, Capt. Daniel, ... 357
Gaillard, Capt. Peter, ...36, 37, 251
Gale, Lieut. Elisha, ... 156
Galloway, James, ... 192
Gard (Legarde), Gershom, ... 189
Gardner, Capt. John, ... 160
Garrard, Gov. James, ... 294
Gates, Sergt. Daniel, ... 49
Gates, Lieut. John Shepard, ... 241
Gearhart, Capt. Jacob, ... 206
Gentry, Richard, ... 325
George, Lieut. Thomas, ... 167
Gilbert, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 204
Gilbert, Capt. Daniel, ... 204

Digitized by Google

Gilbert, Capt. Elisha, 2d, ... 63
Gilbert, Sergt. Joseph, ... 80
Gilbert, Sergt. Moses, ... 239
Gilbert, Thomas, ... 173
Gillett, Israel, ... 227
Gillett, Sergt. John, ... 164
Gilman, Joseph, ... 281, 282
Gilman, Judge Joseph, ... 170, 171
Gipson (Gibson), John, ... 201
Gist, Col. Nathaniel, ... 147
Given, Sergt. John, ... 124
Glidden, John, ... 304
Goff, Charles, ... 318
Goodale, Ezekiel, ... 173
Goodell, Joseph, ... 342
Goode, John Samuel, ... 249
Goodhue, Rev. Josiah, ... 242, 359
Gooshorn, Nicholas, ... 286
Gore, Hon. Obadiah, ... 217, 218
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr., ... 217, 218
Gove, Elijah, ... 329
Graham, Dr. Andrew, ... 26, 27, 139
Graham, Dr. Isaac Gilbert, ... 26, 27, 139
Graham, Col. William, ... 224
Grant, Capt. Andrew, ... 311
Grant, William, ... 149
Graves, Sergt. Gideon, ... 84
Gray, Elijah, ... 213
Gray, Capt. George, ... 104, 302
Greeley, Benjamin, ... 311
Green, Corp. Timothy, ... 322
Greene, Mansir, ... 164
Greenleaf, Israel, ... 291
Greenleaf, Jonathan, ... 291
Greenleaf, Capt. Moses, ... 291
Griffith, Col. Henry, ... 236
Griffith, Hon. Henry, ... 236
Grigg, Abner, ... 14
Griggs, Samuel, ... 90
Grimes, Dempsey, ... 277
Gross, Michael, ... 207
Guernsey (Garnsey), John, ... 155
Gulick, James, ... 344
Gurney, Noah, ... 249

Hagar, Joseph ,Jr., ... 309
Hall, Capt. John, ... 7
Hall, Theophilus, ... 288
Hall, Dr. Timothy, ... 166
Hallock, John, ... 218
Hallock, William, ... 258
Halsey, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 267
Hamill, Nathaniel, ... 297
Hamilton, Lieut. James, ... 249
Hamlin, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 92
Hammond, Daniel, ... 90
Hancock, Nathan, ... 142
Hand, David, ... 160
Hannum, Col. John, ... 200
Harris, Nathaniel, ... 267

Digitized by Google

Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 105
Harrison, Hon. Carter Henry, ... 325
Harrison, Col. Charles, ... 235
Harrison, James, ...3, 4, 5, 86
Hart, Benjamin, ... 166
Hart, Dr. Josiah, ... 198
Harvey, Sergt. Levi, ...246, 247, 248
Harwood, Col. John, ... 229
Harwood, Capt. Nathan, ... 229
Harwood, Lieut. Col. Richard, ... 307
Harwood, Capt. Thomas, ... 111
Haseltine, Lieut. Samuel, ... 325
Hastings, Lieut. Thomas, ... 129
Hatch, Sergt. Anthony Eames, ... 114
Hatch, Timothy, ... 240
Hathaway, Richard, ... 169
Haven, Rev. Samuel, ... 323
Hawes, Samuel, ... 102
Hawkins, Capt. John, ... 105
Hawkins, John, ... 295
Hawley, Abel, ... 53
Hay, Lieut. Col. William, ... 220
Hayes, Sergt. Titus, ... 82
Haynes, Capt. Joseph, ... 90
Hays, Thomas, ...327, 328
Hayward, Peter, ... 317
Haywood, Col. William, ... 33
Heald, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 46
Healy, Thomas, ... 259
Heard, Hon. Stephen, ...73, 74, 75
Heath, Maj. Peleg, ...50, 271
Hempstead, Sergt. Stephen, ...28, 29
Henry, Col. William, ...44, 45
Henry, Hon. William, ... 5
Henshaw, Col. William, ... 141
Hepburn, Judge William, ... 211
Herrick, Ebenezer, ... 238
Hersey, John, ... 122
Heyward, Judge Thomas, ...278, 279
Hibbard, David, Jr., ... 126
Hibbard, Ebenezer, ... 352
Hickman, Ensign Matthias, ...195, 249
Hicks, Corp. James, ... 236
Higley, Corp. Seth, ... 59
Hildreth, Reuben, ... 60
Hill, Samuel, ... 330
Hill, Capt. Thomas, ... 297
Hill, Zachariah, ... 352
Hills, Deacon Seth, ... 354
Hinsdale, Barnabas, ... 240
Hitchcock, Joel, ... 23
Hobart, Sergt. Edmund, ... 344
Hobbs, William Hubbard, ... 306
Hodges, Capt. Henry, ... 131
Hodges, Capt. Philemon, ...76, 78, 279
Hodges, Dr. Silas, ... 293
Holbrook, Sergt. Abel, ... 55
Holbrook, Capt. John, Jr., ... 55
Holbrooke, Amos, ... 216
Holcombe, Capt. Henry, ... 38

Digitized by Google

Holladay, Lieut. Joseph, ... 14
Holmes, Dr. Christopher, ... 269
Holmes, Elisha, ...22, 244
Holmes, Jonathan, ... 352
Homan, Joseph, ... 328
Hooker, Elijah, ... 260
Hopkins, John, ... 29
Horn, John, ... 340
Hornblower, Hon. Josiah, ... 172
Horner, John, ... 249
Hornor, John, ... 195
Horton, John, ... 163
Hosmer, Corp. Ashbel, ... 316
Hotchkiss, Isaac, ... 299
Hotchkiss, Jesse, ... 24
House, Capt. John, ... 293
Houston, John, ... 275
Howard, John, ... 309
Howe, Anna Foster, ... 88
Howe, Edith, ... 88
Howe, Micah, ... 291
Howe, Samuel, ... 238
Howell, Lieut. Ellett, ... 189
Hoyt, John, Jr., ... 269
Hoyt, Richard, ... 18
Hoyt, Thomas, ... 23
Hubbard, Sergt. Caleb, ... 128
Hubbard, Capt. Eleazer, ... 246, 247, 248
Hughey, John, ... 3
Huntington, Christopher, ... 271
Huntington, Capt. Frederick, ...214, 215
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, ... 340
Huntington, Hon. Jabez, ...104, 105
Huntley, Joel, ... 267
Huske, John, ... 41
Huston, Capt. William, ... 251
Huysradt (Hoysradt), Capt. Adam, ... 336
Hyatt, Stephen, ... 269

Ingalls, Sergt. Moses, ... 304
Ingersoll, William, ... 211
Ingraham, Joseph, ... 145
Israel, Israel, ... 151
Ives, John, ... 288
Ives, Stephen, ... 288

Jack, Patrick, ... 351
Jackson, Michael, ... 178
Jefferies, John, ... 158
Jefferson, Gov. Thomas, ... 9
Jennison, Peter, ... 319
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas, ... 285
Johnson, Amos, ... 318
Johnson, Daniel, ... 299
Johnson, Maj. James, ... 108
Johnson, Lieut. Rufus, ... 346
Johnson, Samuel, D. D., ... 30
Johnson, Thomas, ... 234

Digitized by Google

Johnston, Peter, ... 81
Jones, Abraham, ... 280
Jones, James, ... 206
Jones, Sergt. John, ... 210
Jones, Solomon, ... 148
Joslyn, Hezekiah, ... 22
Judd, Capt. Samuel, ... 15

Kelley, Corp. William, ... 50
Kellog, Eldad, ... 303
Kelly, Joshua, ... 117
Kemp, Frederick, ... 360
Kennedy, Andrew, ... 63
Kent, Sergt. Bela, ... 335
Kerr, John, ... 288
Keyl, Joseph, ... 29
Kimball, Richard, ... 117
Kincaid, Capt. James, ... 224
King, Samuel, ... 247
Kingman, Seth, ... 121
Knight, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 114
Krider, Ensign Jacob, ... 363

Lamb, David, ... 138
Lambert, Lieut. Peter, ... 336
Land, Thomas, ... 29
Lane, Jesse, ... 74
Lane, Samuel, ... 123
Langdon, Paul, ... 117
Langdon, Samuel, ... 117
Langhorne, Maurice, ... 12, 15
Langhorne, William, ... 12, 15
Langworthy, James, ... 96
Larned, Major Simon, ... 182
Lathrop, Meltiah, ... 213
Lavender, George, ... 76
Law, Consider, ... 94
Law, Hon. Richard, ... 262
Leach, Sergt. Valentine, ... 328
Lebby, Nathaniel, ... 224
Lee, Capt. Benjamin, ... 129
Lee, Capt. Charles, 5th, ... 77
Lee, Col. Henry, Jr., ... 24, 25
Lee, Hon. Henry, ... 24, 25
Lee Peter Perrine, ... 189
Lee, Thomas, ... 189
Leonard, Abiathar, ... 314
Leonard, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 146, 147
Levering, Lieut. Col. Aaron, ... 178
Lewis, Lieut. Archelaus, ... 248
Lewis, Fielding, ... 5, 194
Lewis, Capt. John, ... 109
Lewis, Lieut. William, ... 31
Libbey, Isaac, ... 282
Lincoln, Caleb, ... 119
Lincoln, David, ... 130
Lincoln, Zenas, ... 122
Linn, Adjutant Joseph, ... 332

Digitized by Google

Linn, Col. William, ... 241
Little, Capt. Thomas, ... 360
Livermore, Deacon Elijah, ... 305
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ...290, 291, 331
Locke, Stephen, ... 155
Lockwood, David, ...89, 296
Logan, Samuel, ... 94
Looney, Maj. David, ...16, 95
Lord, Lieut. James, ... 43
Loring, Thomas, ...113, 114
Loughry, Capt. William, ... 212
Loveland, Corp. Elijah, ... 305
Lowell, Timothy, ... 83
Lozier, Sergt. Abram, ... 47
Ludden, Sergt. Joseph, ... 192
Lynes, David, ... 204
Lyon, James, ... 189
Lyon, Moses, ... 189

McCall, Sergt. Samuel, ... 94
McClain, Henry, ... 154
McClean, Capt. Moses, ... 284
McClellan, Capt. Hugh, ... 165
McClellan, Col. Samuel, ... 270
McClure, William, ... 286
McConick (Conic), John, ... 169
McDowell, Brig. Gen. Charles, ... 222
McFarland, Maj. Moses, ... 190
McFarland, William, ... 197
McGavock, Lieut. Hugh, ... 226
McGavock, James, ... 226
McIntire, Ezra, ... 313
McIntosh, Ebenezer, ...162, 334
McIntosh, Lieut. Col. John, ... 69
Mackey, Sergt. James, ... 32
McKinney, Mordecai, ... 87
McLean, Maj. John, ... 49
McMichael, John, ... 173
McMurtry, Robert, ... 332
McQueen, Capt. John, ... 70
Mahoney, Edward, ... 112
Malone, John, ... 252
Mann, Andrew, ... 355
Mansfield, Capt. Joseph, ... 99
Manson, David, ...87, 88
Manson, Sergt. Nehemiah, ... 313
Marques, Isaac, ... 189
Marselis, Richard, ... 173
Marsh, Abel, ... 227
Marshall, Lieut. Isaac, ... 216
Marshall, Robert, ...327, 328
Marsteller, Col. Philip, ... 343
Martin, Capt. James, ... 355
Martin, Capt. John, ... 1
Martin, Col. Nathaniel, ... 50
Martin, Capt. Nicholas, ... 307
Martin, Lieut. Seth, ... 18
Martin, Stephen, ... 137
Massey, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 96

Digitized by Google

Mathews, Gov. George, ... 37
Mathias, Lieut. Jacob, ... 336
Matlack, Col. Timothy, ... 274
Matlack, White, ... 349
Mayo, Thomas, ... 127
Meade, Lieut. Col. Richard Kidder, ... 172
Mellichamp, St. Lo, ... 32
Meriam, Joseph, ... 310
Merrill, Corp. Ezekiel, ...106, 108
Merrill, Capt. Joshua, ... 304
Merrill, Roger, ... 107
Merritt, Archilas, ... 294
Merritt, Ebenezer, ... 322
Middleton, Maj. Hugh, ... 275
Miesse, Daniel, ... 206
Millard, Charles, ... 175
Millener (Marony), Alexander, ... 167
Miller, Capt. John, ... 152
Miller, Nelson, ... 220
Mills, Samuel, ... 179
Miner, Ephraim, ... 268
Mitchell, Maj. Andrew, ... 205
Mitchell, Capt. Eleazer, ... 55
Moffatt, Capt. William, ... 94
Moffett, Col. George, ... 233
Monfort, Elbert D., ... 83
Monroe, Joseph, ... 337
Montague, Capt. Moses, ... 6, 7
Montgomery, William, ... 85
Moody, Nathaniel Peasley, ... 300
Mooney, Hon. Hercules, ... 115
Moore, Abijah, ... 47
Moore, Paul, ... 140
Moore, Stephen, ... 354
Mordock, George, ... 238
Morgan, Sergt. Israel, ... 298
Morgan, Capt. William Avery, ... 298
Morrill, Laban, ... 23
Morris, Capt. Amos, ...243, 245
Morris, John, ... 114
Morse, Corp. Daniel, ... 123
Morton, Daniel, ... 350
Moss, Maj. Hugh, ... 324
Moss, Capt. Zeally, ... 289
Mowlan, Richard, ... 207
Moxley, Joseph, ... 262
Mudd, Henry, ... 112
Mullins, Gabriel, ... 241
Munks, William, ... 294
Mygatt, Lieut. Austin, ... 182
Myrick, John, ... 22

Nagle, Philip, ... 364
Nash, Capt. Thomas, ... 46
Neeley, Lieut. Henry, ... 293
Nelson, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 362
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, ... 232
Nevius, Christian, ... 144
Newcomb, Bradford, ... 237
Newcomb, Sergt. James, ...162, 163

Digitized by Google

Newton, Dr. Moses, ... 351
Nicholas, Col. George, ... 102
Nicholas, Robert Carter, ...9, 102
Nicholas, Capt. Benjamin, ... 53
Nickerson, Capt. Thomas, ... 260
Niel, Lieut. Thomas, ... 213
Nims, Elisha, ...52, 265
Northrop, Dr. Joel, ... 308
Norton, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ... 173
Norton, George, ... 339
Norvell, Corp. Hugh, ... 235
Nute, Lieut. Samuel, ... 133
Nutting, John, ... 128
Nye, Sergt. Melatiah, ...246, 247, 248

Odiorne, Thomas, ... 86
Oliver, Capt. John, ... 219
Oliver, Sergt. Moses, ... 219
Olmstead, Capt. David, ... 161
Olmstead, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 100
Olmsted, Capt. David, ... 210
Olmsted, Stephen, ... 266
Ormes, Jonathan, ... 168
Owen, Brackett, ... 302

Paddock, William, ... 179
Padelford, Jonathan, ... 107
Page, Capt. Carter, ... 232
Paine, Jesse, ... 283
Palmer, Lieut. John, ... 175
Palmer, Stephen, ... 163
Palmiter, Paul, ... 23
Park, Corp. Thomas, ... 300
Pariset, Nicholas, ... 332
Parker, Winslow, ...123, 311
Parsons, Capt. Joseph, ... 110
Pasteur, Capt. John, ... 33
Patterson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 265
Pearce, John, ... 330
Peck, David, ... 292
Peck, Elijah, ... 52
Peck, Israel, ... 63
Peck, Corp. Jesse, ... 368
Peck, Ensign Robert, ... 264
Peet, Gideon, ... 90
Peirce, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 186
Peirce, Capt. Hayward, ... 136
Pendleton, Corp. William, ... 265
Perkins, Capt. Jacob, ...217, 218
Perkins, Capt. John, ...217, 218
Perry, David, ... 259
Perry, Ebenezer, ... 158
Pettibone, Elijah, ...326, 327
Pettigrew, Lieut. James, ... 193
Pettis, Ezekiel, ... 333
Phillips, Jonas, ...62, 273
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 252
Pierce, Justus, ... 55

Digitized by Google

Pim, William, ... 356
Pingree, Lieut. John, ...93, 296
Piper, John, ... 284
Piper, Col. John, ... 16
Platt, Zephaniah, Jr., ... 177
Plume, Ensign Isaac, ... 301
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 147
Polk, Maj. William, ... 4
Pond, Corp. Barzillai, ... 116
Pond, Benjamin, ... 116
Poore, Capt. Joseph, ... 153
Porter, Col. Joshua, M. D., ... 348
Porter, Oliver, ... 75
Post, Ensign Abraham, ... 331
Post, Sergt. Samuel, ... 347
Potter, Corp. Daniel, ... 337
Potter, Phineas, ... 337
Powell, Dr. John, ... 11
Powell, William, ... 36
Power, Capt. William, ... 208
Powers, Edward, ... 137
Pratt, James, ... 245
Prescott, Capt. James, ... 262
Preston, Abner, ... 126
Pride, Capt. Joseph, ... 107
Priest, Abel, ... 155
Proctor, John, ... 290
Putnam, Col. Israel, Jr., ...250, 252
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...250, 252
Putnam, Deacon Thomas, ... 239
Putney, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 338

Quiggle, Peter, ... 21

Rainger, Lieut. John, ...162, 163
Ramsey, Alexander, ...281, 282
Ramsey, William, ... 209
Randall, Lieut. Peleg, ... 295
Randolph, Thomas Mann, ...9, 66
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 366
Read, Nathaniel, ... 92
Reed, Rev. John, ...240, 245
Reed, Samuel, ... 147
Reed, Thomas, ... 119
Requa, James, ...26, 27
Requa, John, ...26, 27
Rexford, Benjamin, ... 182
Reynolds, Joseph, ... 306
Richards, Jonathan, ... 125
Richardson, Capt. William, ... 71
Rider, David, ... 355
Riley, Sergt. Ashbel, ... 188
Ring, Sergt. Eleazer, ...146, 147
Ripley, Sergt. Kimball, ... 315
Robbins, Sergt. Frederick, ... 268
Roberts, Ensign Gideon, ... 56
Roberts, Dr. John, ... 30
Roberts, Col. Owen, ... 349

Digitized by Google

Roberts, Maj. Richard Brooke, ... 349
Robinson, Maj. Caleb, ... 142
Robinson, Ensign David, ... 82
Rogers, James, ... 80
Rogers, John, ... 63
Rogers, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 19
Rogers, Reuben, ... 344
Rogers, William, ... 31
Root, Hon. Jesse, ... 67
Ross, Edward, ... 30
Rounseville, Philip, ... 169
Rowe, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 283
Runyan, Quartermaster Hugh, ... 65
Russell, Jason, ... 45
Russell, Thomas, ... 110
Russell, Brig. Gen. William, ... 324
Rutherford, Maj. John, ...276, 277
Rutherford, Judge Robert, ...255, 256
Ryckman, Gerret, ... 62

Sabin, Elisha, ... 246
Sabin, Joseph, ... 261
Salisbury, Edward, ... 335
Samson, Capt. Simeon, ... 184
Sanborn, Daniel, ... 18
Sanborn, Sergt. Theophilus, ... 18
Sanford, Joseph, ... 51
Sargent, Jonathan, ... 359
Sargent, William, ... 359
Schuyler, Gen. Philip, ... 257
Scofield, Sergt. Gershom, ... 270
Scott, Henry, ... 184
Scott, William, ... 187
Scribner, Sergt. Asa, ... 203
Scull, Major Peter, ... 87
Search, James, ... 143
Searle, Constant, ... 368
Selleck, Corp. Frederick, ... 68
Selleck, Gershom, ... 68
Sevier, Capt. Valentine, ... 361
Seymour, Capt. Stephen, ... 181
Sheafe, Jacob, ... 323
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan, ...102, 111
Sheldon, Pardon, ... 8
Shepard, John, ...217, 218
Sheppard, Ensign Furman, ... 365
Sherburne, Maj. Henry, ... 137
Sherwood, Capt. Adiel, ... 323
Shriver, David, ... 202
Shumway, Jabez, ... 287
Shurtleff, Sergt. Abiel, ... 172
Simpson, David, ... 332
Sinclair, Maj. Richard, ... 162
Singletary, Amos, ... 319
Sinkler, Capt. James, ... 17
Skillman, Gerardus, ... 216
Skinner, Roswell, ...51, 52
Slaughter, Cadwallader Crabtree, ... 323
Slaughter, Col. James, ... 302

Digitized by Google

Slaughter, Robert, ... 234
Sleeper, Capt. David, ... 18
Slocomb, William, ...198, 199
Slocumb, Lieut. Ezekiel, ... 255
Sloper, Capt. Daniel, ... 261
Smith, Benjamin, ... 350
Smith, David, ... 149
Smith, Eli, ... 140
Smith, Rev. Enos, ... 197
Smith, John, ...9, 102
Smith, Col. Jonathan, ... 273
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 364
Smith, Sergt. Robert, ... 321
Smith, Titus, ... 48
Smith, Warham, ... 116
Snell, Isaiah, ...56, 58
Snell, Sergt. Lewis, ... 201
Snow, Oliver, ... 286
Snyder, Lieut. Jacob, ... 187
Snyder, Col. Johannis, ...347, 349
Souther, Joseph, ... 122
Spalding, Jonathan, ... 75
Spalding, Lieut. Samuel, ... 20
Spalding, Samuel, Jr., ... 20
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ... 93
Speer, John, ... 221
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ...198, 199
Spencer, Perry, ... 82
Sperry, Benjamin, ... 54
Spofford, Eliazar, ... 131
Spotswood, Capt. John, ...191, 192
Stafford, John, ... 181
Stark, James, ... 368
Stark, Robert, Jr., ... 2
Starr, Nicholas, ... 186
Stearns, Capt. Edward, ... 352
Stebbins, Jesse, ... 85
Stephens, Ira, ... 366
Stephens, Rev. Jedediah, Jr., ... 170
Stevens, Elias, ... 49
Stevens, Judge Simon, ... 180
Steward, Eliphalet, ... 168
Stewart, Archibald, ... 216
Stewart, Lieut. Col. Lazarus, ... 183
Stickney, Richard, ... 312
Stiles, Capt. Benjamin, ... 32
Stiles, Rev. Ezra, ... 166
Stillwell, John, ... 178
Stoddard, James, ... 121
Stoddard, Sergt. Mark, ... 298
Stone, Aaron, Sr., ... 138
Stone, Col. John Hawkins, ... 274
Stone, Joseph, ... 311
Stone, Silas, ... 100
Stoner, Capt. John, ... 368
Storrs, Joseph, ... 146
Stoutenburgh, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 157
Stowell, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 271
Strong, Ebenezer, ... 57
Strong, Timothy, ... 213

Digitized by Google

Summers, Corp. William, ... 102
Suplee, Peter, ... 25
Swan, Caleb, ... 42
Swan, Capt. Caleb, Jr., ... 42

Taft, Sergt. Daniel, ... 171
Taft, Robert, ... 173
Talbot, Matthew, ... 71
Taliaferro, Capt. Benjamin, ... 253
Taliaferro, Col. Lawrence, ... 35
Taliaferro, Zachariah, ... 72
Tanner, Abel, ... 81
Tayloe, Hon. John, ... 35
Taylor, Capt. Joseph, ... 8
Taylor, Timothy, ... 358
Taylor, William, ... 361
Tennent, Rev. William, ... 275
Terrell, Lieut. Israel, ... 47
Thayer, John, ... 180
Thompson, Andrew, ... 278
Thompson, Jesse, ... 35
Thompson, Robert, ... 253
Thrall, Corp. Lemuel, ... 337
Thrall, Samuel, ... 195
Thurston, Richard, ...144, 145
Tift, Solomon, ... 186
Tillinghast, Charles, ... 261
Todd, Samuel, ... 91
Tolman, Jeremiah, ... 145
Topping, Lieut. Edward, ... 348
Towle, Lieut. Bracket, ... 42
Towler, Benjamin, ... 32
Townsend, Dr. Platt, ... 33
Townsley, Thomas, ... 192
Trabue, Lieut. James, ... 301
Tracy, Thomas, ... 320
Treadway, Benjamin, ... 299
Treutlen, Gov. John Adams, ...38, 39, 40
Trigg, Capt. John, ... 150
Triplett, Capt. Francis, ... 322
Trotter, James, ... 102
Trowbridge, Daniel, ... 312
Truax, Ensign Abraham J., ... 173
Tuck, Jonathan, ... 282
Tuck, Deacon Jonathan, ... 61
Tuck, Samuel, ...61, 282
Tuell, William, ...65, 258
Turner, Joshua, ... 219
Turner, Moses, ... 341
Turner, Zadoc, ... 254
Tuttle, Moses, ... 138
Tyler, Lieut. John, ... 102

Upton, William, ... 346

Vail, Capt. Benjamin, ... 275
Van Dyke, John, ... 216

Digitized by Google

Van Etten, Capt. Jonannes, ... 337
Van Ness, Maj. David, ... 62
Van Veghten, Dirck, ... 177
Van Wyck, Lieut. Theodorus, 3d, ... 177
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 121
Veeler, Simon B., ...19, 44
Vernon, Samuel, ... 159
Vince, Capt. Joseph, ...67, 68
Vinton, Corp. John, ...350
Von Boskerck, George, ... 128
Vorce, David, ...19, 44
Vose, Sergt. Jesse, ... 111
Vose, John Blake (Edward Blake), ... 263
Vose, Joshua, ... 17

Wadsworth, Brig. Gen. Peleg, ... 237
Wait, Col. Benjamin, ... 173
Wait, Ezra, ... 173
Wait, John, ... 350
Waldo, David, ... 225
Walker, Hon. John, ... 232
Walker, Lieut. John, ... 110
Walker, Capt. Seth, ... 353
Walker, Thomas, ... 232
Wall, James, ... 363
Wall, Maj. Samuel, ...143, 207
Wallace, John, ... 284
Ward, Capt. Peter, ... 142
Ward, Hon. Stephen, ... 203
Ward, Judge William, ... 141
Warfield, Elisha, ... 285
Warner, Col. Seth, ... 231
Warner, Lieut. Stephen, ... 214
Warren, Lieut. John, ... 65
Washburn, Barzaleel, ... 169
Washburn, Israel, ... 214
Washburn, Sergt. James, ... 9
Washington, Col. Samuel, ...256, 257
Watkins, Edward, ... 317
Watkins, Capt. Nathan, ... 21
Weaver, Peter, ... 215
Webb, Ebenezer, ... 140
Webber, Col. Christopher, ... 312
Weed, Ezra, ... 51
Weed, Benjamin, ... 339
Weed, Smith, ... 339
Weld, Eben, ... 125
Welles, Col. Levi, ... 272
Wells, Sergt. Henry, ... 196
Wells, Jonathan, ... 265
Wells, Joseph, ... 7
Wemple, Capt. Abraham, ...19, 44
Wentworth, Corp. Isaac, ... 308
Wertz, George, Sr., ... 84
West, Sergt. Samuel, ... 58
Westcott, Daniel, ... 54
Westcott, David, ... 54
Wheaton, Levi, M. D., ... 26
Wheeler, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 263

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 02776 0860

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google